

No. _____



GIVEN BY

MASS. SECRETARY OF THE COMMONWEALTH

FORTIETH REPORT

TO THE

LEGISLATURE OF MASSACHUSETTS

RELATING TO THE

Registry and Return

OF

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, AND DEATHS

IN THE

COMMONWEALTH,

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1881.

PREPARED UNDER DIRECTION OF THE
SECRETARY OF THE COMMONWEALTH.

BOSTON:

WRIGHT & POTTER PRINTING CO., STATE PRINTERS, 18 POST OFFICE SQUARE.

1882.

325,059

The State of Mass.

Nov 16, 1813

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

SECRETARY'S DEPARTMENT, BOSTON, OCT. 16, 1882.

To the Honorable Senate and House of Representatives.

IN conformity with the requirements of the General Statutes, I have the honor to submit herewith the Fortieth Annual Registration Report, relating to the Births, Marriages, and Deaths occurring in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts during the year ending Dec. 31, 1881, registered in and returned from the several cities and towns according to law.

The present Report, edited by Dr. CHARLES F. FOLSOM of Boston, formerly Secretary of the Massachusetts State Board of Health, and member of the National Board of Health, contains two new tables; one exhibiting the Sex and Age of all deaths occurring from Typhoid Fever in each town of the State, for each of the Ten Years 1871-1880 inclusive; and the other comprising an Abstract of the Vital Statistics of the several towns for a like period of Ten Years.

Respectfully submitted.

HENRY B. PEIRCE,

Secretary of the Commonwealth.

CONTENTS.

	Page
Population, 1881	1
Births, Marriages and Deaths, with the population and rates, 1850-80	2
Birth, Marriage and Death rates for twenty years compared with those of several foreign countries — <i>Table</i>	3
Marriages, Births and Deaths, rates for periods ending with census years — <i>Table</i>	3
Births, Marriages and Deaths in each county and town for ten years, 1871-80 — <i>Table</i>	4
BIRTHS.	
Number in past twenty years — <i>Table</i>	20
Birth-rate in 1881	20
Birth-rates in previous thirty years — <i>Table</i>	21
Births, 1865-81, and Births in 1880-81 by counties — <i>Table</i>	22
Births and Birth-rates according to population — <i>Table</i>	23
Births and Birth-rates, by months and quarters, 1881 — <i>Table</i>	24
Births, by months, quarters, and periods of six months, fifteen years — <i>Table</i>	25
Births — Proportion of the sexes, twenty-nine years — <i>Table</i>	26
Proportion of Males, 1878, 1879, 1880, 1881, and the previous nineteen years — <i>Table</i>	27
Parent Nativity	28
Parentage of children born in the several counties during the year 1881 — <i>Table</i>	28
Parentage — Plurality cases — <i>Table</i>	28
Parentage — Illegitimate Births — <i>Table</i>	29
Percentage of American and Foreign Births in 1881 and in each of previous ten years — <i>Table</i>	31
Percentage of American and Foreign Births, averages, by quinquennial periods, 1849-1881 — <i>Table</i>	31
Births in each of the twenty years, 1862-81, sex and parentage — <i>Table</i>	32
Parentage of plural Births, eighteen years, 1864-81 — <i>Table</i>	33
Plural Births, eighteen years — <i>Table</i>	34
Illegitimate Births in each of past twenty years — <i>Table</i>	34
Illegitimate Births, nativity of mothers, eighteen years — <i>Table</i>	35
Still-born in 1881	35
MARRIAGES.	
Number and rates in twenty-seven years, 1855-81 — <i>Table</i>	36
Marriages, by counties, 1876-81 — <i>Table</i>	37
Marriages and Marriage-rates for census years 1865, 1870, 1875 and 1880, according to population — <i>Table</i>	38

	Page
Marriages, by months and quarters, 1881 — <i>Table</i>	39
Marriages quarterly for ten years — <i>Table</i>	39
Ages at Marriage — <i>Table</i>	40
Average ages at Marriage, eleven years, 1871-81 — <i>Table</i>	41
Social or conjugal condition of persons married in 1881 — <i>Table</i>	41
Percentages of first and subsequent Marriages in last eleven years — <i>Table</i>	42
Certain Marriages in 1881 — <i>Table</i>	43
Nativity of persons married, 1863-81 — <i>percentages</i> — <i>Table</i>	46
Proportion of native to foreign born persons married — <i>Table</i>	46

DEATHS.

Summary comparison	47
Deaths and Death-rates for thirty-one years, 1851-81, and annual mean of quinquennial periods — <i>Table</i>	48
Deaths, 1865-80, and Deaths in 1880-81, by counties — <i>Table</i>	49
Deaths and Death-rates in six geographical divisions — <i>Table</i>	50
Deaths, 1880-81, and Death-rates according to population, the past four census years — <i>Table</i>	51
Deaths in each month and quarter of the year — <i>Table</i>	52
Percentages of deaths, by quarters, eleven years, 1871-81 — <i>Table</i>	52
Sex, Mortality of Males and Females compared — <i>Table</i>	53
Deaths at different ages, 1881 — <i>Table</i>	54
Deaths at different ages — <i>percentages</i> — ten years	54
Deaths at different ages, ten years, 1872-81 — <i>Table</i>	55
Infant mortality, ten years, 1872-81 — <i>Table</i>	55
Deaths, 1880-81, and Death-rates at specified ages, sixteen years, 1865- 80 — <i>Table</i>	56
Average ages at Death, by counties, 1851-81 — <i>Table</i>	58
Deaths of persons aged 100 years — <i>Table</i>	59
Nativity of Decedents in 1881 — <i>Table</i>	60
Nativity of Decedents, twenty-five years — <i>Table</i>	60

CAUSES OF DEATH.

Deaths classified as to causes, 1881 — <i>Table</i>	61
Deaths classified as to causes, ten years — <i>percentages</i> — <i>Table</i>	62
Deaths from prominent zymotic diseases, ten years — <i>Table</i>	63
Constitutional diseases	63
Deaths from principal local diseases, ten years — <i>Table</i>	64
Deaths from chief developmental diseases, ten years — <i>Table</i>	65
Violent Deaths, ten years — <i>Table</i>	65
Deaths from specified prominent causes, 1881 — <i>Table</i>	66
Percentage of total mortality from five chief causes, by counties, 1881 — <i>Table</i>	67
Deaths from most destructive five causes, by ages, in 1881 — <i>Table</i>	68
Deaths from several specified causes, sex, month, and periods of life, 1881 — <i>Table</i>	70
Percentage of Deaths from several specified causes, 1881 — <i>Table</i>	72
Deaths from specified causes last nineteen years — <i>Table</i>	74
Percentage of same — <i>Table</i>	76

	Page
Deaths from brain disorders, twenty-two years, 1860-81 — <i>Table</i> . . .	78
Deaths and Death-rates from brain disorders in last five census years .	79
Cancer	79
Cholera infantum — Mortality from same, ten years — <i>Table</i> . . .	79
Diarrhœal diseases, ten years, 1872-81 — <i>Table</i>	80
Consumption	80
Deaths from same, by months and quarters, in 1881 — <i>Table</i> . . .	80
Deaths from same, by sex and age — <i>Table</i>	81
Deaths from same, by counties — <i>Table</i>	81
Diphtheria	82
Deaths from diphtheria and croup, twenty-five years — <i>Table</i> . . .	82
Deaths from diphtheria and croup, by counties, 1881 — <i>Table</i> . . .	84
Deaths from diphtheria and croup, by months and quarters, in 1881 — <i>Table</i>	84
Dysentery	85
Deaths from same, by counties, 1881 — <i>Table</i>	85
Measles	85
Deaths from same, twenty-two years, 1860-81 — <i>Table</i>	86
Pneumonia	86
Deaths from same, twenty years, 1862-81 — <i>Table</i>	86
Deaths from pneumonia, by ages, 1881 — <i>Table</i>	87
Same, by months and quarters, 1881	87
Scarlatina	88
Deaths from same, twenty years, 1862-81 — <i>Table</i>	88
Small-pox	88
Deaths from same, 1852-81 — <i>Table</i>	89
Typhoid fever	89
Deaths from same, 1857-81 — <i>Table</i>	90
Deaths from same, by counties, 1869-81 — <i>Table</i>	91
Deaths from same by age, sex and season, 1871-80 — <i>Table</i>	92
Deaths from same, by counties and towns during the ten years 1871- 80 — <i>Table</i>	94
Deaths from same according to population — <i>Table</i>	108
Meteorology	109

ABSTRACTS — 1881.

I. — GENERAL ABSTRACT. — Population of 1880. — Births, Marriages, and Deaths registered in each county and town in 1881, distinguishing sex and parentage of Births, nativity of the Married, and sex and average age of Decedents	ii
II. — BIRTHS registered in 1881, by counties, by months, and by sex	xx
A. — <i>Supplement</i> — Plurality Births registered in 1881, by counties, by months, and by sex	xxii
B. — <i>Supplement</i> — Illegitimate Births registered in 1881, by counties, by months, and by sex	xxiv
III. — STILL-BORN registered in 1881, by counties, by months, and by sex	xxvi

	Page
IV.—MARRIAGES registered in 1881, by counties and by months	xxviii
V.—MARRIAGES as registered in 1881, by ages and conjugal conditions	xxix
VI.—DEATHS registered in 1881, by counties, by months, and by sex	xxxii
VII.—DEATHS, exhibiting the age and sex of Deaths registered in each county and town in 1881; also Population of 1880 and Ratio of Deaths to Population	xxxiv
VIII.—CAUSES OF DEATH, 1881, <i>alphabetically</i> arranged, by months, ages, and sex	lxxii
IX.—CAUSES OF DEATH, 1881, <i>nosologically</i> classified, by counties, <i>Note</i> to preceding	xc xcviii
X.—COMPARATIVE MORTALITY—Causes of Death for <i>thirty-nine</i> years; also for the last five years, <i>nosologically</i> classified, with ratios and percentages	c
<i>Note</i> on classification of infantile diseases	xcix
XI.—CAUSES OF DEATH for each of the twenty-five years, 1857 to 1881, <i>nosologically</i> arranged	cviii
XII.—DEATHS FROM SEVERAL SPECIFIED CAUSES, 1881, by counties and by towns	cxvi
XIII.—OCCUPATIONS 1881 and 1843-81—numbers with their aggregate and average ages, registered as having died after pursuing various specified occupations	cxxviii
SEVENTEEN YEARS' ABSTRACTS—1865-81.	
XIV.—GENERAL ABSTRACT.—Births, Marriages, and Deaths registered in each city and town during <i>seventeen years</i> , 1865-81, stating sex and average age of those deceased in each county during the period specified	cxxxvi
XV.—BIRTHS registered in 1865-81, by counties, by months, and by sex	cxliii
<i>Supplement</i> —Plurality Births registered in 1865-80, by counties, by months, and by sex	cxlv
XVI.—STILL-BORN registered in 1865-81, by counties, by months, and by sex	cxlviii
XVII.—MARRIAGES registered in 1865-81, by counties and by <i>months</i> ,	cl
XVIII.—MARRIAGES registered in 1865-81, by <i>ages</i> , and by social or conjugal conditions	cli
XIX.—DEATHS registered in 1865-81, by counties, by <i>months</i> , and by sex	cliv
XX.—DEATHS registered in 1865-81, by counties, by <i>age</i> , and by sex,	clvi

APPENDIX.

LAWS relating to Registry and Returns of Births, Marriages, and Deaths in Massachusetts	clx
CLASSIFICATION OF DISEASES, as adopted in the Registration of Massachusetts	clxvi



FORTIETH REGISTRATION REPORT.

(1881.)

THE average annual rate of increase in the population of Massachusetts from 1870 to 1875 was 2·538 per cent. From 1875 to 1880, it was 1·55 per cent., estimated to have been unevenly distributed over the five years as follows: 0·000; 0·324; 0·599; 2·999; 3·835.

In the three census years 1870, 1875 and 1880 the average of the ratios of the population was 3·98 (4·08; 3·94; 3·93) to the assessed polls. Calculating from the assessed polls of 1881 (469,207), the population for that year, upon the same basis, would be 1,867,444.

In the year 1881, there were recorded 45,220 births, 16,768 marriages and 36,458 deaths; or 1,003 more births, 1,230 more marriages, and 1,166 more deaths than in the previous year.

The excess of living births over deaths was 8,762, showing a natural increase of births over deaths amounting to 163 less than in 1880.

The approximate rates for the year are :

Births, . . .	24·21	to 1,000	of estimated population.
Marriages, . . .	8·98	“	“
Deaths, . . .	19·52	“	“
Excess of births, . . .	4·69	“	“

This would indicate one child born alive to every 41 persons, one married in each 56, and one death in every 51 living.

The variations in the rates for a period of years are shown in Table 1.

TABLE 1. — *Births, Marriages, and Deaths, with the Population and Rates, 1850-1880.*

YEARS.	Population.	Births.	Marriages.	Deaths.	Excess of Births over Deaths.	Births to 1,000 Persons.	Persons Married to 1,000.	Deaths to 1,000 Persons.	Rate of Increase to 1,000 Persons.	Ratio of Births to Marriages.
1850, .	994,514	27,664	10,345	16,606	11,058	27.82	20.80	16.70	11.12	3.99
1851, .	1,002,003	28,681	11,966	18,934	9,747	28.62	23.88	18.90	9.72	2.77
1852, .	1,027,508	29,802	11,578	18,482	11,320	29.00	22.54	17.99	11.01	2.50
1853, .	1,075,007	30,920	12,828	20,301	10,619	28.76	23.86	18.88	9.88	2.67
1854, .	1,103,351	31,997	13,683	21,414	10,583	29.00	24.80	19.41	9.59	2.49
1855, .	1,132,364	32,845	12,329	20,798	12,047	29.01	21.77	18.37	10.64	2.40
1856, .	1,151,455	34,445	12,265	20,734	13,711	29.91	21.30	18.01	11.90	2.79
1857, .	1,170,862	35,320	11,739	21,280	14,040	30.17	20.05	18.17	12.00	2.88
1858, .	1,190,592	34,491	10,527	20,776	13,715	28.97	17.68	17.45	11.52	2.94
1859, .	1,210,656	35,422	11,475	20,976	14,446	29.26	18.96	17.33	11.93	3.36
1860, .	1,231,067	36,051	12,404	23,068	13,983	29.28	20.15	18.74	10.54	3.14
1861, .	1,238,110	35,445	10,972	24,085	11,360	28.63	17.72	19.46	9.17	2.86
1862, .	1,245,310	32,275	11,014	22,974	9,301	25.92	17.69	18.45	7.47	2.94
1863, .	1,252,500	30,314	10,873	27,751	2,563	24.20	17.36	22.16	2.04	2.75
1864, .	1,259,710	30,449	12,513	28,723	1,726	24.17	19.87	22.80	1.37	2.80
1865, .	1,267,031	30,249	13,051	26,152	4,097	23.87	20.60	20.64	3.23	2.42
1866, .	1,302,989	34,085	14,428	23,637	10,448	26.16	22.15	18.14	8.02	2.61
1867, .	1,339,968	35,062	14,451	22,772	12,290	26.17	21.57	16.99	9.18	2.43
1868, .	1,377,996	36,193	13,856	25,603	10,590	26.26	20.11	18.58	7.68	2.50
1869, .	1,417,103	36,141	14,826	26,054	10,087	25.50	20.92	18.38	7.12	2.61
1870, .	1,457,351	38,259	14,721	27,329	10,930	26.25	20.20	18.75	7.50	2.58
1871, .	1,494,338	39,791	15,746	27,943	11,848	26.63	21.07	18.70	7.93	2.70
1872, .	1,532,264	43,235	16,142	35,019	8,216	28.22	21.07	22.85	5.37	2.75
1873, .	1,571,152	44,481	16,437	33,912	10,569	28.31	20.92	21.58	6.73	2.76
1874, .	1,611,028	45,631	15,564	31,887	13,744	28.32	19.32	19.79	8.53	2.78
1875, .	1,651,912	43,993	13,663	34,978	9,018	26.63	16.54	21.17	5.46	2.83
1876, .	1,651,912	42,149	12,749	33,186	8,963	25.51	15.43	20.09	5.42	3.08
1877, .	1,657,265	41,850	12,758	31,342	10,508	25.25	15.40	18.91	6.34	3.28
1878, .	1,667,200	41,238	12,893	31,303	9,935	24.73	15.47	18.78	5.95	3.23
1879, .	1,717,200	40,295	13,802	31,801	8,494	23.46	16.07	18.52	4.95	3.13
1880, .	1,783,085	44,217	15,538	35,292	8,925	24.80	17.42	19.79	5.01	3.20

In periods of five years, from census to census, our rates indicate a somewhat diminishing birth-rate, sufficient to reduce considerably the average natural rate of increase of the population in the twenty-five years, and to place it far behind those of Germany, Holland, Sweden, Denmark and Ireland, somewhat

behind those of Switzerland, Italy and Spain, but above those of France and Hungary.

TABLE 2. — *Rates of Births, Persons Married and Deaths in Various Countries, 1860-80.*

COUNTRIES.	AVERAGE 1860-1879.					1880.			
	Birth Rate.	Death Rate.	Excess of Birth Rate over Death Rate.	Marriage Rate.		Birth Rate.	Death Rate.	Excess of Birth Rate over Death Rate.	Marriage Rate.
Massachusetts, . . .	26·2	19·7	6·5	18·9		24·8	19·8	5·0	17·4
England and Wales, . .	35·4	22·0	13·4	16·6		34·2	20·5	13·7	14·9
Denmark, . . .	31·2	19·7	11·5	15·4		31·8	20·4	11·4	15·2
Sweden, . . .	31·2	19·2	12·0	13·6		29·4	18·1	11·3	12·6
Austria, . . .	39·9	30·8	9·1	17·2		37·3	29·6	7·7	15·1
Prussia, . . .	38·6	26·5	12·1	17·2		37·9	25·5	12·4	15·4
Netherlands, . . .	35·4	24·6	10·8	16·2		35·6	23·6	12·0	15·0
France,* . . .	26·0	23·6	2·4	15·9		—	—	—	—
Hungary,† . . .	42·6	38·9	3·7	20·8		42·9	38·6	4·3	18·2
Switzerland,‡ . . .	31·6	24·0	7·6	15·3		29·6	21·9	7·7	13·6
Italy,§ . . .	37·2	29·9	7·3	15·2		33·6	30·5	3·1	13·8
Spain,|| . . .	37·2	29·7	7·5	15·1		—	—	—	—
German Empire,¶ . .	39·8	27·0	12·8	17·7		37·7	26·1	11·6	15·0

* For 19 years. † 13 years. ‡ 9 years. § 10 years. || 17 years. ¶ 8 years.

TABLE 3. — *Showing Rates for Periods ending with Census Years 1855-1880.*

	Marriages to 1,000 Persons.	Births to 1,000 Persons.	Deaths to 1,000 Persons.	Excess of Birth Rate over Death Rate.
5 years ending 1855, . .	11·7	28·8	18·7	10·1
5 “ “ 1860, . .	9·8	29·5	17·9	11·6
5 “ “ 1865, . .	9·3	25·4	20·7	4·7*
5 “ “ 1870, . .	10·5	26·1	18·2	7·9
5 “ “ 1875, . .	9·9	27·6	20·8	6·8
5 “ “ 1880, . .	8·0	24·8	19·2	5·6
30 “ “ 1880, . .	9·86	27·03	19·25	7·78

* 8·3, excluding the three years most influenced by the war.

TABLE 4. — *Births, Marriages, and Deaths. General Abstract for Ten Years, 1871-80.*

	BIRTHS.				MAR- RIAGES.	DEATHS.					Birth Rate.	Death Rate.	
	Persons.	SEX.				Persons.	SEX.			Number whose ages are registered.			Aver- age Ages.
		Males.	Females.	Unk.			Males.	Females.	Unk.				
MASSACHUSETTS,	426,884	219,212	207,337	335	145,292	162,435	163,926	302	323,733	30.25	26.19	20.02	
Barnstable,	6,197	3,232	2,964	1	2,752	2,926	2,788	31	5,705	42.46	19.25	17.85	
Berkshire,	16,156	8,240	7,892	18	4,771	5,470	5,519	27	10,945	34.87	23.85	16.27	
Bristol,	31,922	16,415	15,480	27	11,578	12,976	12,993	24	25,828	30.00	25.26	20.57	
Dukes and Nantucket,	1,163	607	549	7	641	1,792	908	879	5	1,767	51.96	15.45	23.82
Essex,	55,356	28,350	26,985	21	20,549	44,915	22,381	22,493	41	43,796	30.66	24.90	20.20
Franklin,	6,671	3,459	3,197	15	2,667	5,623	2,800	2,805	18	5,586	41.24	19.69	17.16
Hampden,	24,399	12,406	11,969	24	8,730	18,312	9,024	9,268	20	18,229	27.43	26.33	19.76
Hampshire,	10,016	5,152	4,859	5	3,537	8,268	3,990	4,271	7	8,227	36.40	22.19	18.99
Middlesex,	75,625	39,027	36,495	103	25,608	54,770	26,632	28,094	44	53,217	29.29	26.28	19.03
Norfolk,	21,891	11,258	10,616	17	6,609	15,204	7,576	7,621	7	15,159	34.54	24.32	16.89
Plymouth,	14,075	7,347	6,711	17	5,548	11,567	5,683	5,856	28	11,503	40.44	20.30	16.83
Suffolk,	107,873	54,941	52,928	4	35,153	81,794	41,074	40,708	12	81,710	25.11	30.98	23.85
Worcester,	54,584	28,289	26,231	76	17,149	38,174	18,953	19,184	37	37,962	32.39	26.05	18.23

TABLE 4. — *Births, Marriages, and Deaths* — Continued.

	BIRTHS.				MAR- RIAGES.	DEATHS.					
	Persons.	SEX.				Persons.	SEX.		Nu. ber whose ages ar e registered.	Average Ages.	
		Males.	Females.	Unk.			Males.	Unk.			
BARNSTABLE COUNTY,					Couples.						
Barnstable,	6,197	3,232	2,964	1	2,752	5,745	2,926	2,788	31	5,705	45.73
Brewster,	612	293	319	-	379	725	355	367	3	722	48.11
Chatham,	266	135	131	-	98	206	101	104	1	206	43.38
Dennis,	428	217	211	-	209	442	225	217	-	440	44.65
Dennis,	684	367	317	-	324	623	324	299	-	622	47.17
Eastham,	99	57	42	-	40	117	57	60	-	115	55.80
Falmouth,	365	189	176	-	162	464	234	229	1	457	51.32
Harwich,	701	359	342	-	322	491	251	223	17	491	36.47
Mashpee,	94	50	44	-	29	79	38	41	-	79	32.58
Orleans,	213	101	112	-	125	312	155	157	-	309	46.80
Provincetown,	1,080	567	512	1	427	768	415	351	2	668	34.96
Sandwich,	664	348	316	-	249	550	285	264	1	544	44.63
Truro,	237	127	110	-	77	206	109	97	-	204	45.23
Wellfleet,	376	206	170	-	176	338	178	155	5	337	43.78
Yarmouth,	387	226	161	-	149	424	199	224	1	422	39.87
BERKSHIRE COUNTY,											
Adams,	16,156	8,246	7,892	18	4,771	11,016	5,470	5,519	27	10,945	34.87
Alford,	3,158	1,643	1,514	1	990	2,053	1,050	1,000	3	2,044	25.27
Becket,	77	28	49	-	24	73	26	47	-	73	72.34
Cheshire,	207	106	100	1	65	182	81	99	2	179	42.10
	352	195	157	-	104	253	132	120	1	253	35.98

Stockbridge,	361	196	163	2	153	311	163	147	1	309	43·22
Tyringham,	146	71	75	-	40	87	39	47	1	86	48·06
Washington,	83	38	45	-	27	86	35	51	-	85	40·19
West Stockbridge,	543	275	267	1	142	345	172	171	2	343	39·12
Williamstown,	787	393	391	3	221	573	287	286	-	572	32·73
Windsor,	120	52	68	-	36	111	48	63	-	109	45·99
BRISTOL COUNTY,	31,922	16,415	15,480	27	11,578	25,993	12,976	12,993	24	25,828	30·00
Acushnet,	165	81	84	-	81	168	71	96	1	167	51·51
Attleborough,	2,541	1,326	1,213	2	669	1,453	736	715	2	1,439	32·92
Berkley,	104	44	60	-	53	123	56	67	-	122	45·95
Dartmouth,	702	364	338	-	223	595	294	301	-	593	47·23
Dighton,	393	181	212	-	156	339	153	186	-	336	47·00
Easton,	990	539	451	-	261	585	296	288	1	579	31·97
Fairhaven,	408	214	194	-	201	484	215	267	2	481	45·82
Fall River,	12,983	6,710	6,266	7	4,513	10,572	5,360	5,210	2	10,548	20·13
Freetown,	240	127	113	-	92	209	117	89	3	207	41·56
Mansfield,	603	307	296	-	159	443	231	212	-	441	41·47
New Bedford,	5,315	2,650	2,663	2	2,722	5,194	2,533	2,633	8	5,129	31·80
Norton,	269	134	135	-	101	228	107	121	-	227	51·75
Raynham,	329	176	153	-	108	248	139	109	-	248	44·14
Rehoboth,	320	156	164	-	141	310	140	170	-	310	52·62
Seekonk,	207	110	96	1	54	176	103	73	-	168	45·96
Somerset,	612	324	288	-	126	392	204	187	1	392	31·81
Swansey,	216	112	104	-	100	238	123	115	-	238	54·81
Taunton,	4,910	2,550	2,346	14	1,608	3,745	1,841	1,900	4	3,717	34·91
Westport,	615	310	304	1	210	491	257	234	-	486	48·31
DUKES COUNTY,	554	289	260	5	342	724	398	323	3	714	49·32
Chilmark,	63	30	33	-	40	60	27	32	1	59	62·20
Edgartown and Cottage City,	237	122	112	3	161	331	170	161	-	329	47·30

TABLE 4. — Births, Marriages, and Deaths — Continued.

	BIRTHS.			MAR- RIAGES.	DEATHS.					
	Persons.	SEX.			Persons.	SEX.		Number whose ages are registered.		
		Males.	Females.			Males.	Females.		Unk.	
				Couples.						Average Ages.
<i>Dukes County — Con.</i>										
Gay Head,	47	31	16	15	49	29	18	2	46	45.40
Gosnold,	14	5	9	7	18	13	5	—	15	42.02
Tisbury,	193	101	90	119	266	159	107	—	265	51.03
ESSEX COUNTY,	55,356	28,350	26,985	20,549	44,915	22,381	22,493	41	43,796	30.66
Amesbury,	1,230	602	627	381	805	388	414	3	799	33.00
Andover,	914	456	458	320	841	406	435	—	838	41.42
Beverly,	1,618	831	786	563	1,287	622	665	—	1,286	35.83
Boxford,	165	82	83	66	141	74	67	—	141	50.81
Bradford,	485	241	244	144	387	184	202	1	384	35.40
Danvers,	1,326	673	653	478	1,282	664	614	4	1,278	30.86
Essex,	255	124	130	121	276	127	149	—	276	47.43
Georgetown,	331	180	151	153	339	160	179	—	337	44.35
Gloucester,	5,750	2,927	2,820	1,667	4,465	2,780	1,678	7	3,512	24.99
Groveland,	438	206	232	128	345	171	163	1	341	35.09
Hamilton,	135	66	69	71	127	71	55	1	127	45.38
Haverhill,	3,807	1,940	1,867	1,822	2,851	1,374	1,472	5	2,828	29.52
Ipswich,	650	333	317	297	727	361	365	1	723	44.36
Lawrence,	9,952	5,126	4,823	3,752	7,671	3,691	3,973	7	7,635	21.59
Lynn,	7,678	3,977	3,697	3,522	6,509	3,128	3,378	3	6,492	27.87
Lynnfield,	128	62	66	47	111	51	60	—	111	46.09
Manchester,	295	163	132	114	291	129	162	—	291	41.18

Marblehead,	1,964	1,021	943	-	640	1,570	813	757	-	1,567	31-37
Merrimac,	209	100	109	-	84	172	93	79	-	170	38-92
Methuen,	859	433	426	-	336	660	328	332	-	657	33-60
Middleton,	183	91	91	-	65	168	73	95	-	168	33-44
Nahant,	163	75	88	-	29	80	44	36	-	80	33-42
Newbury,	314	164	149	1	94	228	99	129	-	228	46-76
Newburyport,	3,063	1,584	1,479	-	1,256	2,829	1,371	1,456	2	2,815	38-15
North Andover,	785	413	372	-	188	494	243	249	2	492	33-42
Peabody,	2,548	1,268	1,280	-	555	1,581	754	827	-	1,581	28-35
Rockport,	1,168	597	569	2	414	815	413	400	2	800	32-90
Rowley,	226	122	104	-	98	204	108	96	-	201	47-57
Salem,	6,145	3,131	3,013	1	2,116	5,559	2,631	2,928	-	2,777	31-69
Salisbury,	999	516	483	-	337	746	358	388	-	746	38-70
Saugus,	406	226	176	4	172	365	170	195	-	365	38-16
Swampscott,	457	250	207	-	145	337	175	160	2	325	33-01
Topsheld,	221	118	103	-	98	193	92	101	-	193	49-46
Wenham,	165	75	90	-	63	153	69	84	-	153	48-34
West Newbury,	311	168	143	-	123	306	156	150	-	306	40-54
FRANKLIN COUNTY,	6,671	3,459	3,197	15	2,667	5,623	2,800	2,805	18	5,586	41-24
Ashfield,	168	96	72	-	55	173	82	91	-	173	57-17
Barnardston,	176	88	88	-	92	166	81	84	1	166	47-33
Buckland,	454	215	239	-	115	339	177	162	-	339	32-42
Charlemont,	141	77	64	-	102	180	85	94	1	179	51-57
Colerain,	299	153	146	-	156	250	119	131	-	248	44-55
Conway,	316	173	142	1	122	298	150	148	-	298	41-26
Deerfield,	794	412	376	6	215	599	313	280	6	596	36-85
Erving,	90	57	33	-	40	114	66	48	-	114	32-73
Gill,	65	35	30	-	36	91	46	45	-	91	52-55
Greenfield,	782	374	355	3	374	547	238	307	2	543	40-40
Hawley,	82	44	37	1	38	78	41	35	2	78	48-66
Heath,	105	53	52	-	44	78	31	47	-	78	44-79

Hampden,	47	27	20	-	17	29	12	17	-	29	44-31
Holland,	53	26	26	1	17	50	23	26	1	49	48-54
Holyoke,	5,474	2,817	2,655	2	1,984	4,134	2,021	2,113	-	4,182	17-01
Longmeadow,	285	156	129	-	91	243	103	140	-	240	47-12
Ludlow,	275	137	137	1	95	229	109	120	-	227	43-60
Monson,	641	319	322	-	201	512	251	260	-	506	33-04
Montgomery,	67	34	33	-	19	44	24	20	1	44	35-22
Palmer,	1,227	612	614	1	517	794	394	400	-	785	28-04
Russell,	181	98	83	-	62	132	69	62	1	130	34-43
Southwick,	187	92	95	-	98	172	83	88	1	170	50-42
Springfield,	7,946	4,002	3,939	5	3,007	5,957	2,927	3,021	9	5,949	23-32
Tolland,	89	45	43	1	33	68	34	32	2	68	43-35
Wales,	172	90	82	-	77	139	64	75	-	136	42-39
Westfield,	1,932	1,018	911	3	754	1,388	718	669	1	1,375	32-30
West Springfield,	1,032	500	527	5	211	662	328	334	-	659	29-62
Wilbraham,	421	220	200	1	138	327	175	151	1	326	42-80
HAMPSHIRE COUNTY,	10,016	5,152	4,859	5	3,537	8,268	3,990	4,271	7	8,227	36-40
Amherst,	719	353	366	-	289	611	299	312	-	611	43-87
Belchertown,	506	248	258	-	163	421	204	217	-	421	45-31
Chesterfield,	147	82	65	-	75	133	66	67	-	133	48-65
Cummington,	154	83	71	-	64	135	55	80	-	134	52-92
Easthampton,	848	425	423	-	308	685	317	367	1	679	25-80
Enfield,	206	119	87	-	107	174	74	100	-	173	42-57
Goshen,	61	30	31	-	19	58	28	30	-	58	63-39
Granby,	155	73	82	-	53	134	59	75	-	133	43-74
Greenwich,	97	50	47	-	49	134	61	71	2	134	54-73
Hadley,	473	227	245	1	127	368	195	173	-	364	37-81
Hatfield,	487	245	242	-	87	249	110	139	-	248	36-08
Huntington,	227	116	111	-	93	210	104	106	-	210	38-54
Middlefield,	119	56	63	-	38	103	49	54	-	102	47-42
Northampton,	2,852	1,501	1,347	4	965	2,147	1,079	1,067	1	2,131	30-50

Carlisle,	88	51	37	-	40	119	54	65	-	119	52.44
Chelmsford,	471	234	237	-	137	403	190	213	-	398	38.26
Concord,	655	351	292	12	287	425	229	196	-	424	39.49
Dracut,	227	118	109	-	80	222	112	110	-	220	36.50
Dunstable,	39	20	19	-	26	60	24	36	-	59	60.45
Everett,	907	467	440	-	221	583	272	310	1	578	27.07
Frammingham,	1,355	700	655	-	519	927	431	496	-	916	37.11
Groton,	324	166	158	-	152	326	170	156	-	324	47.71
Holliston,	622	323	298	1	243	603	298	305	-	598	34.66
Hopkinton,	1,035	511	523	1	275	746	371	375	-	743	27.28
Hudson,	960	496	464	-	302	603	289	314	-	603	28.16
Lexington,	347	194	153	-	146	450	205	245	-	449	40.66
Lincoln,	173	94	79	-	31	107	59	48	-	106	42.28
Littleton,	149	80	69	-	52	146	67	77	2	146	47.13
Lowell,	13,045	6,839	6,182	24	6,193	11,026	5,145	5,880	1	10,994	25.51
Malden,	2,509	1,296	1,212	1	800	1,756	865	890	1	1,753	27.75
Marlborough,	3,091	1,625	1,459	7	683	1,557	790	765	2	1,548	23.23
Maynard,	544	292	252	-	125	259	143	116	-	258	25.38
Medford,	1,275	654	620	1	508	1,095	531	561	-	1,086	35.67
Melrose,	894	466	428	-	289	617	296	319	2	613	34.50
Natick,	2,263	1,130	1,128	-	567	1,331	646	685	-	1,330	28.70
Newton,	3,448	1,763	1,684	1	1,046	2,144	1,051	1,090	3	2,107	31.90
North Reading,	189	95	94	-	81	165	72	93	-	165	44.74
Pepperell,	425	210	215	-	163	405	213	191	1	405	25.11
Reading,	545	272	273	-	251	442	221	221	-	441	40.79
Sherborn,	253	140	110	3	69	238	101	133	4	237	33.68
Shirley,	202	93	109	-	100	214	103	111	-	214	42.47
Somerville,	6,700	3,455	3,240	5	1,503	4,216	2,016	2,197	3	4,199	24.39
Stoneham,	1,044	530	514	-	386	738	349	389	-	738	31.12
Stow,	185	80	105	-	82	166	84	82	-	166	50.89
Sudbury,	235	122	113	-	64	201	87	114	-	201	44.58
Tewksbury,	157	82	75	-	73	197	105	92	-	191	43.74
Townsend,	394	216	176	2	165	403	199	203	1	403	42.70

TABLE 4. — *Births, Marriages, and Deaths* — Continued.

	BIRTHS.			MARRIAGES.		DEATHS.					
	Persons.	SEX.		Couples.	Persons.	SEX.			Number whose ages are registered.	Average Ages.	
		Males.	Females.			Unk.	Males.	Females.			Unk.
<i>Middlesex County — Con.</i>											
Tyngsborough,	86	48	38	—	47	122	65	57	—	122	49.09
Wakefield,	1,274	658	615	1	492	933	479	452	2	931	30.26
Waltham,	2,804	1,481	1,321	2	963	1,674	789	882	3	1,671	31.90
Watertown,	1,298	696	599	3	521	878	411	467	—	873	28.42
Wayland,	439	224	215	—	144	292	140	152	—	289	33.53
Westford,	454	239	215	—	130	315	155	159	1	314	44.96
Weston,	236	121	115	—	84	180	92	88	—	180	46.07
Wilmington,	169	87	81	1	80	155	77	78	—	154	41.72
Winchester,	791	411	380	—	251	452	229	223	—	452	30.73
Woburn,	3,057	1,595	1,462	—	794	1,738	919	819	—	1,730	27.37
NANTUCKET COUNTY,	609	318	289	2	299	1,068	510	556	2	1,053	53.73
NORFOLK COUNTY,	21,084	10,851	10,216	17	6,429	14,764	7,367	7,390	7	14,719	34.63
Bellingham,	267	126	141	—	116	231	111	120	—	230	42.60
Braintree,	912	450	459	3	294	680	351	329	—	680	34.61
Brookline,	2,186	1,107	1,078	1	567	1,126	533	593	—	1,122	27.07
Canton,	839	444	395	—	253	613	299	314	—	611	33.70
Cohasset,	494	239	255	—	169	393	186	207	—	293	50.12
Dedham,	1,585	825	757	3	441	980	480	500	—	978	36.52
Dover,	91	50	41	—	45	112	62	50	—	111	52.81
Foxborough,	416	207	209	—	224	435	202	232	1	434	45.60

Franklin,	700	365	335	-	257	513	259	252	2	513	36-10
Holbrook,	247	113	134	-	90	150	69	81	-	149	38-75
Hyde Park,	1,801	898	900	3	469	1,071	517	553	1	1,069	24-74
Medfield,	196	102	94	-	82	206	87	119	-	206	50-24
Medway,	778	386	392	-	252	676	334	342	-	673	40-04
Milton,	650	344	305	1	220	442	236	206	-	440	34-90
Needham,	1,091	570	520	1	314	681	344	337	-	674	32-01
Norfolk,	258	132	126	-	60	160	77	88	-	160	39-58
Norwood,	343	244	199	-	107	280	152	127	1	279	36-59
Quincy,	2,251	1,148	1,100	3	705	1,662	885	777	-	1,656	32-47
Randolph,	936	477	459	-	284	801	386	415	-	799	34-13
Sharon,	230	112	117	1	99	272	133	139	-	269	39-23
Stoughton,	1,124	643	481	-	332	859	426	432	1	856	35-65
Walpole,	491	247	244	-	163	375	187	187	1	375	42-53
Weymouth,	2,514	1,321	1,193	-	712	1,523	784	739	-	1,520	32-03
Wrentham,	411	208	202	1	142	393	199	194	-	391	49-71
PLYMOUTH COUNTY,	14,075	7,347	6,711	17	5,548	11,567	5,683	5,856	28	11,503	40-44
Abington,	1,301	680	621	-	476	839	422	410	7	831	32-58
Bridgewater,	655	350	302	3	251	514	265	247	2	513	42-57
Brockton,	2,529	1,307	1,221	1	1,044	1,793	880	910	3	1,787	27-95
Carver,	200	105	95	-	76	156	84	72	-	156	43-62
Duxbury,	369	194	174	1	161	381	197	180	4	380	50-77
East Bridgewater,	460	238	222	-	215	472	245	226	1	472	43-67
Halifax,	93	49	44	-	43	101	40	61	-	101	55-40
Hanover,	358	182	176	-	148	327	156	167	4	318	44-37
Hanson,	220	105	115	-	94	188	94	94	-	188	49-48
Hingham,	937	486	447	4	348	840	408	431	1	838	42-65
Hull,	48	23	23	2	10	76	53	23	-	68	31-75
Kingston,	220	114	106	-	97	244	111	133	-	242	49-55
Lakeville,	153	75	78	-	62	149	66	83	-	147	51-51
Marion,	166	83	83	-	70	157	75	82	-	154	47-98

WORCESTER COUNTY,	.	.	54,584	28,287	26,231	76	17,149	38,174	18,953	19,184	37	37,962	32-39
Ashburnham, . . . . .	.	.	389	190	198	1	159	352	183	169	-	352	41-07
Athol, . . . . .	.	.	735	411	323	1	427	662	326	336	-	657	39-04
Auburn, . . . . .	.	.	240	120	120	1	87	171	86	85	-	170	41-96
Barre, . . . . .	.	.	410	224	186	-	168	453	226	227	-	453	42-61
Berlin, . . . . .	.	.	191	108	83	-	72	166	73	92	1	166	46-61
Blackstone, . . . . .	.	.	1,197	637	558	2	345	697	364	332	1	672	43-02
Bolton, . . . . .	.	.	126	62	64	-	58	163	79	84	-	163	52-96
Boylston, . . . . .	.	.	146	86	60	-	55	124	61	63	-	124	40-86
Brookfield, . . . . .	.	.	568	275	293	-	195	448	222	225	1	439	38-77
Charlton, . . . . .	.	.	292	168	124	-	123	264	110	152	2	264	54-87
Clinton, . . . . .	.	.	1,952	1,049	901	2	663	1,136	555	580	1	1,135	25-18
Dana, . . . . .	.	.	112	65	47	-	68	119	53	65	1	118	44-95
Douglas, . . . . .	.	.	755	395	360	-	194	442	208	232	2	437	30-24
Dudley, . . . . .	.	.	796	400	396	-	144	506	261	245	-	503	27-60
Fitchburg, . . . . .	.	.	2,912	1,479	1,432	1	1,068	2,053	1,005	1,048	-	2,046	30-21
Gardner, . . . . .	.	.	1,024	553	471	-	339	632	298	334	-	720	26-28
Grafton, . . . . .	.	.	852	426	418	8	284	602	308	293	1	586	36-68
Hardwick, . . . . .	.	.	451	248	203	-	179	262	127	135	-	260	44-00
Harvard, . . . . .	.	.	159	78	81	-	70	248	100	148	-	247	57-12
Holden, . . . . .	.	.	516	245	267	4	182	365	182	183	-	358	35-69
Hubbardston, . . . . .	.	.	192	109	83	-	96	270	140	129	1	268	49-26
Lancaster, . . . . .	.	.	263	115	147	1	127	293	148	145	-	292	44-34
Leicester, . . . . .	.	.	609	302	307	-	176	490	258	232	-	489	36-08
Leominster, . . . . .	.	.	1,288	642	644	2	288	846	401	445	-	841	35-87
Lunenburg, . . . . .	.	.	133	74	69	-	79	199	103	96	-	199	54-26
Mendon, . . . . .	.	.	271	152	119	-	67	202	99	162	1	200	42-65
Milford, . . . . .	.	.	2,446	1,246	1,200	-	609	1,912	940	971	1	1,911	28-31
Millbury, . . . . .	.	.	1,364	693	670	1	409	905	460	444	1	900	27-52
New Braintree, . . . . .	.	.	97	63	34	-	29	91	48	43	-	90	47-60
Northborough, . . . . .	.	.	310	162	148	-	106	255	125	130	-	254	45-11
Northbridge, . . . . .	.	.	1,034	540	494	-	293	711	364	347	-	706	26-66

TABLE 4. — Births, Marriages, and Deaths — Concluded.

	BIRTHS.				MAR- RIAGES.		DEATHS.			
	Persons.	SEX.			Couples.	Persons.	SEX.		Number whose ages are registered.	Average Ages.
		Males.	Females.	Unk.			Males.	Females.		
<i>Worcester County — Con.</i>										
North Brookfield, . . .	1,220	621	599	—	362	742	396	345	739	27.58
Oakham, . . .	168	83	85	—	59	153	74	79	152	52.24
Oxford, . . .	573	281	292	—	169	489	245	244	485	39.48
Paxton, . . .	79	40	39	—	41	113	53	60	112	55.11
Petersham, . . .	167	94	73	—	88	207	106	100	207	52.45
Phillipston, . . .	95	49	46	—	52	97	49	48	97	48.97
Princeton, . . .	138	69	69	—	67	207	92	115	307	49.90
Royalston, . . .	169	84	85	—	107	233	98	135	230	50.99
Rutland, . . .	229	112	117	—	68	199	100	99	198	48.22
Shrewsbury, . . .	342	185	156	1	101	278	143	135	277	40.65
Southborough, . . .	385	197	188	—	134	296	139	157	295	35.33
Southbridge, . . .	1,953	1,038	915	—	590	1,018	473	544	1,004	25.83
Spencer, . . .	2,459	1,254	1,202	3	407	1,284	638	642	1,273	18.59
Sterling, . . .	222	102	119	1	111	243	106	133	237	49.21
Sturbridge, . . .	352	178	172	2	169	358	183	175	354	40.44
Sutton, . . .	817	438	367	12	306	489	248	237	487	35.85
Templeton, . . .	565	318	247	—	208	424	202	222	424	40.68
Upton, . . .	417	198	219	—	139	313	158	155	213	64.16
Uxbridge, . . .	666	341	325	—	197	458	220	237	457	41.93
Warren, . . .	856	453	403	—	277	494	241	253	494	34.06
Webster, . . .	1,871	988	882	1	575	964	502	462	960	22.34
Westborough, . . .	1,165	594	570	1	319	726	340	386	723	30.43

West Boylston, .	.	.	920	456	464	-	323	533	270	263	-	528	26-96
West Brookfield, .	.	.	411	213	198	-	137	306	157	149	-	306	37-62
Westminster, .	.	.	292	141	150	1	127	299	137	162	-	296	49-95
Winchendon, .	.	.	752	402	346	4	292	635	327	307	1	632	39-90
Worcester, .	.	.	15,540	8,068	7,445	27	4,591	10,587	5,349	5,232	6	10,534	27-22

NOTE. — Norwood was incorporated from Dedham and Walpole; and Holbrook was separated from Randolph February, 1872. Charlestown, West Roxbury, and Brighton were added to Boston January, 1874. North Bridgewater was changed to Brockton and Rockland was incorporated from Abington March, 1874.

South Abington was incorporated March, 1875, from Abington, except a small portion from East Bridgewater. Merrimac was incorporated April, 1876, from Amesbury.

Hampden was separated from Wilbraham March, 1878. North Adams was separated from Adams April, 1878.

Cottage City was separated from Edgartown, 1880.

The present names of the cities and towns are used in the table.

There has been no change of county, except that Brighton and Charlestown from Middlesex, and West Roxbury from Norfolk, were added to Suffolk County. In the three years of separate existence, there were in Charlestown 2,503 births, 1,146 marriages, 2,191 deaths — average age at death, 24-75; in Brighton, 514 births, 147 marriages, 318 deaths — average age at death, 27-83; in West Roxbury, 807 births, 180 marriages, 440 deaths — average age at death, 28-92. These three towns are included for 1871, 1872, and 1873 with Boston, and also in the figures for Suffolk County on page 16, but not on page 4. On pages 12 and 14, the county figures of Middlesex and Norfolk exclude the three towns; on page 4 they include them.

There were 3,196 births and 4,829 deaths in the workhouse and almshouses of the State included in the statistics of the State, but not assigned to their several counties or towns.

BIRTHS.

TABLE 5 shows a still increasing number of births in 1881, although still less than in 1874, just previous to the last period of financial depression.

TABLE 5.—*Births for Twenty Years.*

YEARS.	Born alive.	Still-born.	Total.	YEARS.	Born alive.	Still-born.	Total.
1862, .	32,275	907	33,182	1872, .	43,235	1,283	44,518
1863, .	30,314	903	31,217	1873, .	44,481	1,246	45,727
1864, .	30,449	856	31,305	1874, .	45,631	1,469	47,100
1865, .	30,249	859	31,108	1875, .	43,996	1,374	45,370
1866, .	34,085	1,046	35,131	1876, .	42,149	1,274	43,423
1867, .	35,062	1,007	36,069	1877, .	41,850	1,254	43,104
1868, .	36,193	1,050	37,243	1878, .	41,238	1,261	42,499
1869, .	36,141	1,094	37,235	1879, .	40,295	1,261	41,556
1870, .	38,259	1,019	39,278	1880, .	44,217	1,297	45,514
1871, .	39,791	1,390	41,181	1881, .	45,220	1,466	46,686

The rate for 1880, including still-births is 25·00; or ·79 for still-born alone and 24·21 for those born alive.

In Table 4, the birth-rates to the last census year show quinquennial averages all higher than the birth-rate of 1881 (24·21), which is the lowest but two in the thirty years. The average birth-rate, too, is shown to be a little higher in the last period of ten years than in the second, but much lower than in the first.

TABLE 6. — *Showing Birth-Rates 1851-1880.*

YEARS.	Births to 1,000 of Population.		YEARS.	Births to 1,000 of Population.	
1851, . . .	28.62	} 28.88	1866, . . .	26.16	} 26.07
1852, . . .	29.00		1867, . . .	26.17	
1853, . . .	28.76		1868, . . .	26.26	
1854, . . .	29.05		1869, . . .	25.20	
1855, . . .	29.01		1870, . . .	26.25	
1856, . . .	29.91	} 29.52	1871, . . .	26.63	} 27.62
1857, . . .	20.17		1872, . . .	28.22	
1858, . . .	28.97		1873, . . .	28.21	
1859, . . .	29.26		1874, . . .	28.32	
1860, . . .	29.28		1875, . . .	26.63	
1861, . . .	28.63	} 25.36	1876, . . .	25.51	} 24.75
1862, . . .	25.92		1877, . . .	25.25	
1863, . . .	24.20		1878, . . .	24.73	
1864, . . .	24.17		1879, . . .	23.46	
1865, . . .	23.87		1880, . . .	24.80	

The calculated population for the counties indicates birth-rates fluctuating according to influences affecting the means of living more or less favorably, but diminishing most in the Cape counties, where the inroad of foreigners has been least, except in the very small counties of Dukes and Nantucket, where an increased birth-rate with a diminishing population leads one to suspect that the change may be due to greater accuracy in recording and returning the births.

In the following table the rates of increase of population from one census to the next are determined, and the population for the intermediate years is then calculated.

TABLE 7. — *Birth Rates, 1865-1881, and Births, 1880-1881, by Counties.*

	Barnstable	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.	Whole State.
Population, 1865, .	34,610	56,944	89,395	8,948	171,034	31,340	64,570	39,289	220,384	116,306	63,107	208,214	162,912	1,267,031
" " 1866, .	34,228	58,439	91,944	8,730	176,294	31,595	67,127	40,243	230,253	110,355	67,127	219,457	168,479	1,302,989
" " 1867, .	33,551	59,795	94,565	8,517	182,134	31,832	69,785	41,242	240,364	104,712	64,001	231,302	174,236	1,339,968
" " 1868, .	33,478	61,550	97,261	8,309	188,168	32,110	72,549	42,265	251,338	99,350	64,432	243,783	180,191	1,377,996
" " 1869, .	33,109	63,167	100,034	8,107	191,402	32,332	75,422	43,313	262,393	94,266	64,907	256,950	186,348	1,417,103
" " 1870, .	32,744	64,827	102,886	7,910	200,843	32,635	78,409	44,388	274,553	89,443	65,365	270,802	192,716	1,457,351
" " 1871, .	32,623	65,501	107,322	7,778	205,153	32,844	81,357	44,474	276,271	89,218	66,145	287,460	196,110	1,494,338
" " 1872, .	32,302	66,182	112,825	7,648	209,557	33,055	84,418	44,561	278,215	88,992	66,935	305,121	199,364	1,532,264
" " 1873, .	32,382	66,871	118,611	7,520	214,054	33,267	87,592	44,647	280,167	88,768	67,735	323,867	203,079	1,571,152
" " 1874, .	32,263	67,567	124,693	7,395	218,650	33,481	90,886	44,734	282,133	88,544	68,543	343,765	206,635	1,611,028
" " 1875, .	32,144	68,270	131,087	7,272	223,342	33,696	94,304	44,821	284,112	88,321	69,362	364,886	210,295	1,651,912
" " 1876, .	32,144	68,270	131,087	7,272	223,342	33,696	94,304	44,821	284,112	88,321	69,362	364,886	210,295	1,651,912
" " 1877, .	32,020	68,308	131,468	7,308	224,359	33,806	94,776	44,936	285,730	88,714	69,585	365,992	211,091	1,657,265
" " 1878, .	31,926	68,361	132,057	7,364	225,948	33,979	95,514	45,117	288,258	89,328	69,934	367,720	212,336	1,667,200
" " 1879, .	31,908	68,665	135,079	7,650	234,001	34,854	99,252	46,033	301,070	93,426	71,703	376,475	218,644	1,717,200
" " 1880, .	31,897	69,032	139,940	8,027	244,535	36,001	104,142	47,232	317,830	96,507	74,018	387,927	226,897	1,783,085
Birth Rates, 1865, .	22.3	23.6	22.1	15.1	21.8	18.2	24.2	21.1	24.4	24.8	20.9	27.5	24.5	23.8
" " 1866, .	23.2	27.7	25.0	16.5	26.3	19.3	28.1	24.1	25.9	28.2	25.5	27.0	26.9	26.1
" " 1867, .	22.0	25.8	25.9	14.9	25.1	18.5	26.4	24.7	25.9	31.1	23.8	27.4	26.8	26.1
" " 1868, .	22.2	27.9	25.0	12.2	24.1	19.6	28.3	23.8	26.4	23.1	24.0	30.9	26.4	26.2
" " 1869, .	20.6	22.3	24.8	11.4	23.8	20.0	25.9	22.1	25.6	25.6	21.8	30.6	25.6	25.5
" " 1870, .	20.4	24.9	26.1	12.5	23.7	19.7	25.1	22.9	27.1	25.2	22.4	31.8	26.0	26.2
" " 1871, .	21.0	27.2	25.6	13.8	24.9	20.0	27.4	22.3	26.4	25.9	22.1	31.3	27.2	26.6
" " 1872, .	20.5	24.7	27.1	15.6	29.4	20.3	27.4	24.5	29.6	27.1	21.6	31.9	27.6	26.6
" " 1873, .	19.0	24.7	28.0	14.7	26.5	22.0	29.9	24.8	30.6	28.3	22.8	31.6	28.5	28.3
" " 1874, .	19.7	24.9	26.1	15.1	26.6	21.9	28.8	23.4	28.3	24.5	22.1	35.7	27.5	28.3
" " 1875, .	20.5	24.6	26.2	16.8	25.6	20.0	27.9	21.3	25.5	25.8	21.2	31.7	26.4	26.6
" " 1876, .	18.8	22.5	24.5	16.3	23.3	18.2	25.9	21.8	25.1	22.9	20.9	31.0	25.9	25.5
" " 1877, .	18.7	22.5	24.1	18.8	23.9	19.5	24.8	21.0	25.8	23.1	20.9	30.2	24.1	25.2
" " 1878, .	18.1	22.0	24.0	16.7	23.7	18.1	23.7	19.8	25.1	22.8	19.1	29.1	25.1	24.7
" " 1879, .	16.9	22.2	21.1	12.1	21.7	18.2	23.9	23.4	21.4	21.4	18.1	28.5	23.5	24.7
" " 1880, .	15.8	23.3	25.6	14.7	23.8	18.0	25.4	20.6	25.3	21.4	18.2	28.8	25.4	24.8
Births, 1880, .	505	1,606	3,560	118	5,815	649	2,645	972	8,030	2,074	1,346	11,148	5,749	44,217
" " 1881, .	485	1,664	4,093	101	5,864	682	2,585	1,005	8,067	2,141	1,450	11,124	5,959	45,220

The births, as affected by density of population, are shown in Table 8 to be of the highest rates in the larger towns where there is the largest percentage of laborers of foreign origin.

TABLE 8. — *Birth-Rates and Births according to Population.*

CITIES.	Population by Census of 1880.	BIRTH-RATES.				BIRTHS.	
		1865.	1870.	1875.	1880.	1880.	1881.
Boston,	362,839	27.42	32.22	33.12	29.14	10,573	10,463
Lowell,	59,475	21.58	22.57	25.98	29.64	1,763	1,831
Worcester,	58,291	31.67	29.97	30.13	30.50	1,778	1,800
Cambridge,	52,669	29.88	32.98	26.17	30.36	1,599	1,498
Fall River,	48,961	20.82	31.87	32.55	29.23	1,431	1,876
Lawrence,	39,151	27.84	25.41	28.84	25.64	1,104	1,081
Lynn,	38,274	26.85	25.96	24.57	22.99	880	930
Springfield,	33,340	24.77	28.31	29.24	24.99	833	869
Salem,	27,563	11.42	9.41	24.37	24.45	674	708
New Bedford,	26,875	19.46	21.52	21.86	26.42	710	727
Somerville,	24,933	29.82	35.95	33.52	24.78	618	664
Chelsea,	21,782	29.71	27.38	26.62	23.37	509	585
Taunton,	21,213	22.18	26.35	24.21	25.55	542	602
Gloucester,	19,329	22.11	37.81	35.75	28.76	556	542
Holyoke,	21,915	24.07	30.64	35.65	34.13	748	653
Newton,	16,995	23.28	22.85	18.25	18.63	316	396
The 16 cities,	873,605	25.71	27.17	29.70	28.19	24,634	25,230
The rest of the State,	909,480	22.64	25.56	23.77	21.53	19,583	19,990
The whole State,	1,783,085	23.87	26.25	26.63	24.80	44,217	45,220
3 towns of popul. 50,000 to 60,000	170,435	—	—	—	30.16	5,140	5,129
1 town of popul. 40,000 to 50,000	48,961	—	—	—	29.23	1,431	1,876
3 towns of popul. 30,000 to 40,000	110,765	—	—	—	25.43	2,817	2,880
6 " " 20,000 to 30,000	144,251	—	—	—	26.35	3,801	3,944
17 " " 10,000 to 20,000	218,422	—	—	—	24.65	5,364	5,586
26 " " 5,000 to 10,000	175,571	—	—	—	24.88	4,368	4,375
28 " " 4,000 to 5,000	124,359	—	—	—	22.12	2,751	2,870
32 " " 3,000 to 4,000	113,509	—	—	—	20.52	2,329	2,324
53* " " 2,000 to 3,000	127,201	—	—	—	18.13	2,306	2,563
92 " " 1,000 to 2,000	132,469	—	—	—	16.68	2,209	2,262
183 " " less than 1,000	54,303	—	—	—	17.62	957	838

* Excluding births at State Almshouse.

Seasons. — In 1881, as in 1880, the greatest birth-rate was in the third quarter rather than in the fourth. Otherwise the order by quarters was as has occurred in the majority of years.

TABLE 9. — *Births and Birth-Rates, by Months and Quarters, 1881.*

	Births registered in each Month.	Births registered in each Quarter.	Monthly Percentage of Births.	Quarterly Percentage of Births.
January,	3,641	} 10,819	8·1	} 24·0
February,	3,475		7·7	
March,	3,703		8·2	
April,	3,567	} 10,875	7·9	} 24·1
May,	3,713		8·2	
June,	3,595		8·0	
July,	3,949	} 12,068	8·7	} 26·6
August,	4,263		9·4	
September,	3,856		8·5	
October,	3,827	} 11,453	8·4	} 25·3
November,	3,783		8·4	
December,	3,843		8·5	
Not stated,	5	—	—	—
The year,	45,220	—	100·0	100·0

Calculated for fifteen years, 23·23 and 23·36 per cent. of the births occurred in the first two quarters, or 46·59 per cent. in the first half of the year. In the second half the percentage was 53·41 or 26·77 in the third and 26·64 in the fourth quarter. The average for the period of years shows much less fluctuation in the seasons than for a single year. The months in order were August, July, September, December, October, November, May, March, January, June, April, February.

TABLE 10. — LIVING BIRTHS.* — *By Months, Quarters, and Periods of Six Months, — Fifteen Years.*

YEARS.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
1867 .	2,590	2,432	2,848	2,504	2,804	2,759	3,023	3,187	3,029	3,330	3,208	3,280
1868 .	2,769	2,640	2,966	2,709	2,821	2,813	3,253	3,302	3,197	3,319	3,245	3,138
1869 .	2,632	2,455	2,864	2,628	2,793	2,858	3,241	3,403	3,315	3,373	3,162	3,399
1870 .	2,916	2,650	3,102	3,015	3,094	3,083	3,248	3,494	3,310	3,470	3,323	3,542
1871 .	3,131	2,883	3,206	2,997	3,063	3,103	3,426	3,710	3,435	3,721	3,407	3,702
1872 .	3,104	3,216	3,503	3,248	3,385	3,536	3,857	4,103	3,862	3,860	3,711	3,844
1873 .	3,348	3,230	3,616	3,177	2,384	3,571	3,777	4,087	3,974	4,053	4,000	4,261
1874 .	3,598	3,252	3,750	3,443	3,686	3,689	4,018	4,266	4,010	4,032	3,871	3,994
1875 .	3,305	3,204	3,570	3,391	3,564	3,603	3,820	4,071	3,937	3,838	3,742	3,933
1876 .	3,173	3,237	3,605	3,342	3,299	3,343	3,651	3,950	3,564	3,755	3,515	3,695
1877 .	3,404	3,127	3,436	3,078	3,146	3,314	3,735	3,854	3,677	3,796	3,607	3,673
1878 .	3,181	3,116	3,442	3,172	3,248	3,121	3,525	3,765	3,639	3,776	3,555	3,690
1879 .	3,226	3,064	3,322	3,048	3,125	3,275	3,544	3,720	3,372	3,476	3,505	3,612
1880 .	3,372	3,369	3,579	3,521	3,708	3,642	3,840	3,921	3,845	3,845	3,791	3,779
1881 .	3,641	3,475	3,703	3,567	3,713	3,595	3,949	4,263	3,856	3,827	3,783	3,843
Av . .	3,159	3,023	3,367	3,122	3,188	3,287	3,593	3,806	3,601	3,698	3,561	3,692
	9,549			9,597			11,000			10,951		
	19,146						21,951					

The proportion of male to female births varies very little from year to year, the excess of males being tolerably uniform in all countries. Among the still-born males preponderate so much more than among those born alive, as their greater size exposes them to more risks in child-birth. The excess of females over males of illegitimate birth for the period of twenty-eight years is not readily explained; the variation from year to year is quite large and seems to be quite accidental.

*Including 357 in which the month was not reported.

TABLE 11. — BIRTHS. — *Proportion of Males to Females. — Twenty-nine Years.*

		1880.	1881.	Previous Twenty-eight Years.
Born alive, . . .	{ Males, . . .	22,667	23,014	524,533
	{ Females, . . .	21,396	22,069	495,650
	{ Not stated, . . .	154	137	2,240
Males to 100 females, . . .		105·9	104·3	105·8
Still-born, . . .	{ Males, . . .	710	794	15,505
	{ Females, . . .	513	585	10,445
	{ Not stated, . . .	74	87	3,018
Males to 100 females, . . .		138·4	135·7	148·4
Illegitimate, . . .	{ Males, . . .	411	391	4,615
	{ Females, . . .	366	404	4,666
	{ Not stated, . . .	1	6	43
Males to 100 females, . . .		112·3	96·8	98·9

Table 12 shows the general uniformity in the proportion of male to female births for the State at large, and a greater variation in places of less population. The number of births with sex unrecorded was 137; in Berkshire County, 2; Bristol, 17; Dukes and Nantucket, 1; Essex, 1; Franklin, 2; Hampden, 12; Hampshire, 4; Middlesex, 64; Plymouth, 4; Suffolk, 2; Worcester, 28.

TABLE 12. — BIRTHS. — *Proportion of Males,* 1863-1881.*

COUNTIES.	1881.		1880.	1879.	1878.	1863-1877.		
	Births.	Males per cent.	Males per cent.	Males per cent.	Males per cent.	Males per cent.	Females per cent.	Males to 100 Females.
Barnstable,	485	49.5	53.8	50.0	50.9	51.95	47.76	108.78
Berkshire,	1,664	50.6	51.5	50.6	48.2	51.97	47.89	108.51
Bristol,	4,093	50.2	51.9	50.2	50.3	51.85	47.97	107.94
Dukes and Nantucket,	101	54.0	50.4	51.6	53.7	52.80	46.76	112.93
Essex,	5,804	51.2	50.5	50.9	51.4	51.63	48.27	106.97
Franklin,	682	53.5	54.1	52.7	50.1	51.52	48.35	106.55
Hampden,	2,585	51.5	51.1	51.1	50.5	51.02	48.86	104.43
Hampshire,	1,005	50.6	48.4	50.1	51.6	52.05	47.84	108.81
Middlesex,	8,067	50.9	52.4	52.0	52.3	51.25	48.65	105.34
Norfolk,	2,141	52.0	50.5	51.6	51.1	51.13	48.70	104.96
Plymouth,	1,450	52.7	51.8	51.3	54.6	51.84	48.00	108.00
Suffolk,	11,124	50.7	50.8	51.2	51.1	51.00	48.99	104.08
Worcester,	5,959	51.2	52.3	51.7	52.2	51.48	48.40	106.36
The State,	45,220	51.4	51.4	51.3	51.4	51.40	48.50	105.93

* Percentages exclude births where the sex was not recorded.

Both parents foreign-born, . . .	{ Males, . Females, .	176	-	3	19	-	20	5	4	39	15	5	43	18
		202	-	6	16	-	22	1	2	64	6	1	43	28
Native-born father, . . .	{ Males, . Females, .	28	1	-	3	-	5	-	-	3	4	3	5	2
		22	1	-	1	-	3	-	-	3	4	1	7	2
Native-born mother, . . .	{ Males, . Females, .	30	-	2	-	-	2	1	1	10	2	-	8	4
		43	-	2	-	-	4	1	1	8	4	-	15	8
Not stated, . . .	{ Males, . Females, .	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
		5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2

ILLEGITIMATE BIRTHS—(Included above).

Totals, . . .	{ Aggregates, . Males, . Females, . Unknown, .	801	11	11	38	4	71	7	20	10	132	17	21	432	27
		391	5	3	16	2	30	5	8	5	74	10	10	209	14
		404	6	8	21	1	41	2	9	5	57	7	11	223	13
		6	-	-	1	1	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	-
Native-born mother, . . .	{ Males, . Females, . Not stated, .	230	4	3	16	2	24	4	7	5	26	10	8	109	12
		254	6	5	17	1	33	2	5	5	31	5	9	125	10
		3	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Foreign-born mother, . . .	{ Males, . Females, .	144	1	-	-	-	6	1	1	-	44	-	2	87	2
		122	-	3	4	-	7	-	2	-	24	2	2	77	1
Not stated, . . .	{ Males, . Females, . Not stated, .	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	13	-
		28	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	2	-	-	21	2
		3	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-

By Table 13 it may be seen that only 49 more children were born in the year of native parents than of foreign, while the number with mixed parentage increases to 7,386 as compared with 7,185 in 1880. There were 196 more in 1881 (1,447) than in 1880, where the parentage was not stated in the returns. In Dukes and Nantucket the births of native parents were nine to one of foreign; in Barnstable County, four and a half to one; in Plymouth, four and a quarter; in Franklin, two to one; in the other counties, in the following order in excess of native births over those of foreign origin: Norfolk, Berkshire, Hampshire, and Essex. The births of foreign parentage exceeded those of natives in Suffolk, Bristol, Hampden, Worcester, and Middlesex.

The plurality cases occurred somewhat oftener among foreigners.

Suffolk County has somewhat over one-half of the illegitimate births.

The last ten years show an increase of nearly two-thirds in the percentage of births of mixed parentage. That of the births of native-born parents has slightly increased, and the diminution is quite striking in the percentage of births of foreign parents. The distinction between natives and foreigners is becoming less and less marked.

In a third of a century (see Table 15), the decrease in births of natives has been very marked, while the increase in those of foreign parents apparently reached its height ten years ago, and the mixture of races is still becoming more prominent from year to year.

TABLE 14. — *Percentage* of American and Foreign Living Births in 1881, and in each of the Previous Ten Years.*

YEARS.	PARENTS.			Births with Parentage not reported.
	Native-Born.	Foreign-Born.	One Foreign Born.	
1871,	40·17	48·61	11·22	460
1872,	39·35	49·21	11·34	337
1873,	39·98	48·24	11·78	340
1874,	38·89	48·43	12·68	608
1875,	39·87	46·71	13·42	564
1876,	40·64	45·00	14·36	836
1877,	41·17	44·03	14·80	808
1878,	42·01	42·35	15·64	846
1879,	42·49	41·29	16·22	831
1880,	42·19	41·08	16·73	1,251
1881,	41·62	41·51	16·87	1,447

* Excluding births with parentage not reported.

TABLE 15. — *Percentage of American and Foreign Living Births.*

	Average 1849-53.	Average 1854-58.	Average 1859-63.	Average 1864-68.	Average 1869-73.	Average 1874-78.	Average 1879-80.	1881.
American, . . .	63·02	50·38	46·06	43·85	40·54	40·52	42·34	41·62
Foreign, . . .	35·96	44·12	46·89	47·73	48·48	45·30	41·19	41·51
One parent foreign	1·02	5·50	7·05	8·42	10·98	14·18	16·48	16·87

TABLE 16. — *Number of Births during each of the Twenty Years, 1860-81, exhibiting the Sex and Parentage.*

	1862.	1863.	1864.	1865.	1866.	1867.	1868.	1869.	1870.	1871.
Totals,	32,275	30,314	30,449	30,249	34,085	35,062	36,193	36,141	38,259	39,791
Males,	16,594	15,692	15,634	15,623	17,394	17,859	18,571	18,606	19,803	20,289
Females,	15,604	14,579	14,745	14,554	16,603	17,140	17,574	17,500	18,434	19,488
Unknown,	77	43	70	72	88	63	48	35	22	14
PARENTAGE.										
Native,	14,423	13,066	13,453	13,276	15,014	14,696	15,370	15,100	15,563	15,797
Foreign,	14,941	14,540	14,266	14,130	15,989	16,911	16,995	17,229	18,339	19,120
Native father and foreign mother,	1,142	1,059	1,030	1,115	1,316	1,428	1,535	1,613	1,787	1,898
Foreign father and native mother,	1,154	1,085	1,209	1,291	1,482	1,659	1,800	1,945	2,256	2,516
Not stated,	615	564	491	437	284	368	493	254	314	460

	1872.	1873.	1874.	1875.	1876.	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.
Totals,	43,235	44,481	45,631	43,996	42,149	41,850	41,238	40,295	44,217	45,230
Males,	22,140	22,974	23,657	22,457	21,705	21,466	21,199	20,658	22,667	23,014
Females,	21,066	21,485	21,958	21,513	20,410	20,375	20,022	19,623	21,396	22,069
Unknown,	29	22	16	26	34	9	17	14	154	137
PARENTAGE.										
Native,	16,922	17,647	17,508	17,314	16,790	16,897	16,970	16,768	18,130	18,218
Foreign,	21,112	21,293	21,807	20,289	18,590	18,071	17,105	16,298	17,651	18,169
Native father and foreign mother,	2,099	2,139	2,354	2,418	2,448	2,502	2,637	2,723	3,141	3,267
Foreign father and native mother,	2,765	3,062	3,354	3,411	3,485	3,572	3,680	3,665	4,044	4,119
Not stated,	337	340	608	564	836	808	846	831	1,251	1,447

Number of Births, &c. — Concluded.

Plural Births.—Three hundred and ninety-eight women gave birth, in 1881, to 805 living children. There were 389 twin births and nine cases of triplets. The percentages are found to vary somewhat from year to year, within moderate limits; and the proportion among the native population is uniformly less than with foreigners. The parentage by counties is found in Table 13: the variations for a period of years in Tables 17 and 18.

TABLE 17. — *Parentage of Plural Births, — Eighteen Years.*

YEARS.	Totals.	NATIVE-BORN.		FOREIGN-BORN.		MIXED.		PARENTAGE NOT STATED.	
		Nos.	Percent-ages.	Nos.	Percent-ages.	Nos.	Percent-ages.	Nos.	Percent-ages.
1864, .	597	239	40·0	324	54·3	34	5·7	—	—
1865, .	591	251	42·4	286	48·4	50	8·5	4	0·7
1866, .	708	295	41·7	347	49·0	64	9·0	2	0·3
1867, .	681	292	42·9	339	49·8	48	7·0	2	0·3
1868, .	722	305	42·3	343	47·5	66	9·1	8	1·0
1869, .	696	288	41·4	320	46·0	86	12·3	2	0·3
1870, .	697	302	43·3	333	47·8	62	8·9	—	—
1871, .	739	222	30·0	407	55·1	104	14·1	6	0·8
1872, .	759	276	36·4	416	54·8	67	8·8	—	—
1873, .	832	326	39·2	417	50·1	89	10·7	—	—
1874, .	812	267	32·9	437	53·8	102	12·6	6	0·7
1875, .	769	277	36·0	418	54·4	72	9·4	2	0·2
1876, .	702	252	35·9	342	48·7	106	15·1	2	0·3
1877, .	815	304	37·3	416	51·0	95	11·7	—	—
1878, .	815	343	42·1	358	43·9	112	13·7	2	0·3
1879, .	709	276	38·9	328	46·3	103	14·5	2	0·3
1880, .	771	283	36·7	362	47·0	122	15·8	4	0·5
1881, .	805	296	36·8	378	46·9	123	15·3	8	1·0

TABLE 18.—*Plural Births, — Eighteen Years.*

YEARS.	Cases of Twins.	Cases of Triplets.	No. of Living Births to One Case of Twins.	No. of Living Births to One Case of Triplets.
1864,	294	3	104	10,149
1865,	288	5	96	6,050
1866,	351	2	105	16,865
1867,	333	5	103	7,012
1868,	352	6	103	6,032
1869,	339	6	107	6,023
1870,	344	3	111	12,753
1871,	362	5	109	7,958
1872,	375	3	115	14,412
1873,	407	6	109	7,603
1874,	400	4	114	11,408
1875,	380	3	116	14,665
1876,	345	4	122	10,537
1877,	398	5	105	8,370
1878,	397	7	104	5,891
1879,	353	1	114	40,295
1880,	381	3	116	14,739
1881,	389	9	116	5,024

Illegitimate Births.—Eight hundred and one illegitimate births, the largest number ever recorded in the State, and reported in 1881, the increase in twenty years being very striking.

TABLE 19.—*Illegitimate Births registered in Twenty Years.*

YEARS.	CHILDREN BORN OUT OF WEDLOCK.		YEARS.	CHILDREN BORN OUT OF WEDLOCK.	
	Numbers.	To every 1,000 Births.		Numbers.	To every 1,000 Births.
1862, . . .	247	7.6	1872, . . .	303	7.0
1863, . . .	277	9.1	1873, . . .	587	13.2
1864, . . .	285	9.3	1874, . . .	648	14.2
1865, . . .	271	8.9	1875, . . .	632	14.4
1866, . . .	281	8.2	1876, . . .	713	16.9
1867, . . .	292	8.3	1877, . . .	697	16.6
1868, . . .	366	10.1	1878, . . .	640	15.5
1869, . . .	286	7.9	1879, . . .	716	17.8
1870, . . .	285	7.4	1880, . . .	778	17.6
1871, . . .	432	10.9	1881, . . .	801	17.7

Of the mothers of the illegitimate children, the percentage of natives increases in 1881 to 60·8. Of the 801 illegitimate births, 391 were males, 404 females, and in six the sex was not reported. In Suffolk County, the greatest proportion occur, a large number of mothers coming from a distance for their confinement.

TABLE 20.—ILLEGITIMATE BIRTHS.—*Nativity of Mothers,—18 Years.*

YEARS.	Total.	NATIVE.		FOREIGN.		NOT STATED.	
		Numbers.	Percent-ages.	Numbers.	Percent-ages.	Numbers.	Percent-ages.
1864, .	285	160	56·2	109	38·2	16	5·6
1865, .	271	145	53·5	116	42·8	10	3·7
1866, .	281	152	54·1	123	43·7	6	2·2
1867, .	292	167	57·2	119	40·7	6	2·1
1868, .	366	191	52·2	148	40·4	27	7·4
1869, .	286	153	53·4	116	40·6	17	6·0
1870, .	285	154	54·0	111	39·0	20	7·0
1871, .	432	228	52·8	164	38·0	40	9·2
1872, .	303	165	54·5	121	39·9	17	5·6
1873, .	587	306	52·1	269	45·8	12	2·1
1874, .	648	326	50·3	303	46·8	19	2·9
1875, .	632	250	39·6	354	56·0	28	4·4
1876, .	713	377	52·9	270	37·9	66	9·2
1877, .	697	378	54·2	292	41·9	27	3·9
1878, .	640	353	55·2	206	32·2	81	12·6
1879, .	716	429	59·9	225	31·4	62	8·7
1880, .	778	398	51·2	311	39·9	69	8·8
1881, .	801	487	60·8	266	33·2	48	6·0

Still-Born.—There were 1,466 still births reported: 794 males, 585 females, 87 of sex unknown.

MARRIAGES.

Sixteen thousand seven hundred and sixty-eight (16,768) marriages were reported in 1881, still showing an improvement over the previous year, as has been the case since 1875, but with a marriage-rate much lower than the average for twenty-seven years.

The marriage-rate was 17·96, or 8·98 marriages to 1,000 of the estimated population, being 1·14 less than the average since 1855, the fluctuations from year to year depending somewhat upon the prosperity of the country for the time being.

TABLE 21.—*Marriage-Rates, 1855–1881.*

YEARS.	Marriages.	Persons Married to 1,000 Living.	Number Living to One Marriage.	YEARS.	Marriages.	Persons Married to 1,000 Living.	Number Living to One Marriage.
1855, .	12,329	21·77	92	1869, .	14,826	20·92	96
1856, .	12,265	21·30	94	1870, .	14,721	20·20	99
1857, .	11,739	20·05	100	1871, .	15,746	21·07	95
1858, .	10,527	17·68	113	1872, .	16,142	21·07	95
1859, .	11,475	18·96	106	1873, .	16,437	20·92	96
1860, .	12,404	20·15	99	1874, .	15,564	19·32	103
1861, .	10,972	17·72	113	1875, .	13,663	16·54	121
1862, .	11,014	17·69	113	1876, .	12,749	15·43	129
1863, .	10,873	17·36	115	1877, .	12,758	15·40	130
1864, .	12,513	19·87	101	1878, .	12,893	15·47	129
1865, .	13,051	20·60	97	1879, .	13,802	16·08	124
1866, .	14,428	22·15	90	1880, .	15,538	17·42	114
1867, .	14,451	21·57	93	1881, .	16,768	—	111
1868, .	13,856	20·11	99	Av'ge, .	—	19·10	—

County Marriage Rates.—In Dukes and Nantucket and Essex counties alone the number of marriages is less than for the previous year.

TABLE 22. — *Marriages by Counties, 1876-1881.*

COUNTIES.	1881.	1880.	1879.	1878.	1877.	1876.
Barnstable, . .	240	224	237	247	254	265
Berkshire, . .	553	497	465	466	440	399
Bristol, . . .	1,398	1,160	1,027	1,008	1,083	1,076
Dukes, . . .	23	38	33	29	35	31
Essex, . . .	2,319	2,367	2,031	1,814	1,888	1,795
Franklin, . .	320	306	265	246	201	246
Hampden, . .	1,076	968	848	751	782	809
Hampshire, . .	398	383	378	337	300	330
Middlesex, . .	3,001	2,664	2,396	2,147	2,245	2,172
Nantucket, . .	24	27	28	18	32	24
Norfolk, . .	744	697	702	618	566	607
Plymouth, . .	646	584	525	510	497	518
Suffolk, . . .	4,045	3,732	3,224	3,065	2,945	3,023
Worcester, . .	1,981	1,891	1,643	1,637	1,490	1,454
Whole State, .	16,768	15,538	13,802	12,893	12,758	12,749

The rate of marriages to 1,000 of the population indicates a great preponderance in favor of the larger towns where there are the greatest extremes of prosperity and reckless poverty. There is probably less accuracy in returning the marriages than is the case with births and deaths, and a certain amount of the differences in years and between towns must be accounted for in that way. It can hardly be, for instance, that all the marriages in Somerville were recorded.

TABLE 23. — *Marriage-Rates and Marriages according to Population.*

CITIES.	Population by Census of 1880.	MARRIAGE-RATES.				MARRIAGES.	
		1865.	1870.	1875.	1880.	1880.	1881.
Boston,	362,839	14 17	13 33	9 68	9 61	3,488	3,813
Lowell,	59,475	13 19	12 83	10 26	12 68	754	802
Worcester,	58,291	10 81	11 97	8 45	9 09	530	556
Cambridge,	52,669	10 44	10 07	8 24	7 38	389	490
Fall River,	48,961	11 95	8 36	9 79	9 58	469	557
Lawrence,	39,151	14 88	13 27	10 89	11 21	439	410
Lynn,	38,274	9 61	12 57	8 71	12 12	464	454
Springfield,	33,340	10 44	11 04	9 69	9 93	331	334
Salem,	27,563	10 41	8 41	6 78	8 27	228	214
New Bedford,	26,875	13 14	11 77	10 54	9 71	261	263
Somerville,	24,933	4 81	5 51	5 90	7 66	191	191
Chelsea,	21,782	12 42	10 45	8 73	10 42	227	214
Taunton,	21,213	9 80	9 44	7 34	7 12	151	217
Gloucester,	19,329	12 73	13 58	9 25	8 22	159	174
Holyoke,	21,915	24 43	14 53	13 10	11 54	253	319
Newton,	16,995	6 34	8 50	6 90	7 65	130	131
The 16 cities,	873,605	12 58	11 17	9 31	9 69	8,464	9,139
The rest of the State,	909,480	8 08	9 30	7 28	7 77	7,074	7,629
The whole State,	1,783,085	10 30	10 10	—	8 72	15,538	16,768
3 towns of popul. 50,000 to 60,000,	170,435	—	—	—	9 82	1,673	1,848
1 town “ 40,000 to 50,000,	48,961	—	—	—	9 58	469	557
3 towns “ 30,000 to 40,000,	110,765	—	—	—	11 14	1,234	1,198
6 “ “ 20,000 to 30,000,	144,251	—	—	—	9 09	1,311	1,418
17 “ “ 10,000 to 20,000,	218,422	—	—	—	8 40	1,834	2,154
26 “ “ 5,000 to 10,000,	175,571	—	—	—	8 00	1,405	1,552
28 “ “ 4,000 to 5,000,	124,359	—	—	—	7 61	946	1,003
32 “ “ 3,000 to 4,000,	113,509	—	—	—	7 63	866	874
53 “ “ 2,000 to 3,000,	127,201	—	—	—	7 63	971	937
92 “ “ 1,000 to 2,000,	132,469	—	—	—	7 00	927	1,026
83 “ “ less than 1,000,	54,303	—	—	—	7 62	414	388

Seasons. — November, as usual, is the month of the most marriages, and March that of the least, as is the rule.

TABLE 24. — *Marriages by Months and Quarters, 1881.*

MONTHS.	Marriages registered in each Month.	Marriages registered in each Quarter.	Quarterly Percentage of Total Marriages.
January,	1,420	3,481	20·77
February,	1,273		
March,	788		
April,	1,212	4,294	25·62
May,	1,438		
June,	1,644		
July,	1,144	3,716	22·17
August,	1,101		
September,	1,471		
October,	1,745	5,271	31·44
November,	2,092		
December,	1,434		
Unknown,	6	—	
The four quarters,	16,762	—	100·00

In six marriages, the month of the ceremony was not recorded, in 1881. The percentages for the various seasons of the year are as usual.

TABLE 25. — *Marriages given Quarterly for Ten Years.*

YEARS.	1ST QUARTER.		2D QUARTER.		3D QUARTER.		4TH QUARTER.	
	Nos.	Per- centages.	Nos.	Per- centages.	Nos.	Per- centages.	Nos.	Per- centages.
1872,	3,423	21·21	4,157	25·75	3,711	22·99	4,851	30·05
1873,	3,600	21·90	4,269	25·97	3,738	22·74	4,830	29·39
1874,	3,303	21·22	4,052	26·03	3,466	22·27	5,743	30·48
1875,	2,918	21·36	3,583	26·22	3,193	23·37	3,969	29·05
1876,	2,850	22·35	3,201	25·11	2,811	22·05	3,887	30·49
1877,	2,590	20·32	3,337	26·18	2,866	22·49	3,952	31·01
1878,	2,953	22·95	3,229	25·10	2,808	21·83	3,876	30·12
1879,	2,921	21·18	3,445	24·98	2,948	21·88	4,476	32·46
1880,	3,254	21·00	4,019	25·82	3,442	22·20	4,810	30·98
1881,	3,481	20·77	4,294	25·62	3,716	22·17	5,271	31·44
Average,	3,129	21·43	3,759	25·68	3,270	22·35	4,566	30·54

TABLE 26. — *Ages at Marriage of 16,728 Men and of 16,716 Women.*

	Under 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	Over 80.	Unknown.
Men, . . .	337	6,195	5,459	2,166	1,080	530	331	223	175	102	74	35	17	4	40
Women, . .	2,821	7,715	3,695	1,172	621	319	173	88	54	34	20	4	—	—	52

<i>Ages at Marriage of 14,152 Bachelors and of 15,137 Maids.</i>															
Bachelors, .	337	6,110	5,139	1,707	586	151	66	35	9	7	3	2	—	—	31
Maids, . . .	2,813	7,552	3,368	844	339	123	61	23	7	5	2	—	—	—	40

<i>Ages at Marriage of 2,572 Widowers and of 1,575 Widows.</i>															
Widowers, .	—	84	319	457	494	379	265	188	166	95	71	33	17	4	3
Widows, . .	8	160	326	328	282	196	112	65	47	29	18	4	—	—	6

The approximate average age * of 16,728 men married in 1881 was 28·8
 16,716 women married in 1881 was 25·1
 14,152 men marrying for the first time in 1881 was 26·5
 15,137 women marrying for the first time in 1881 was 23·9

* Calculated from the figures above.

TABLE 27. — *Average Ages at Marriage, 1871-1881.*

YEARS.	Average Age of all Bridegrooms.	Average Age of all Brides.	Average Age of Men marrying for the First Time.	Average Age of Women marrying for the First Time.
1871, . . .	28·6	24·6	26·3	23·5
1872, . . .	28·6	24·7	26·3	23·4
1873, . . .	28·7	24·8	26·3	23·5
1874, . . .	28·8	25·3	26·2	23·6
1875, . . .	28·9	25 0	26·3	23·6
1876, . . .	29·2	25·3	26·5	23·7
1877, . . .	29·2	25·2	26·4	23·8
1878, . . .	29·2	25·0	26·5	23·8
1879, . . .	29·2	25·2	26·7	23·9
1880, . . .	28·9	25·1	26·5	23·8
1881, . . .	28·8	25·1	26·5	23·9

In the preceding two tables, the average ages at marriage are calculated from the figures in Table 26, by assuming that all under 20 were $17\frac{1}{2}$ years old, that all between 20 and 25 were $22\frac{1}{2}$, and so on.

In 1881 there were 1,221 more first marriages and 8 fewer second marriages than in 1880. There were 1,062 more first marriages and 160 more second marriages of men.

Thirteen thousand four hundred and ninety bachelors married maids during the year, and 693 married widows; 1,687 widowers married maids, and 807 widowers married widows. There were 2,575 widowers married, and 1,581 widows.

TABLE 28. — *Social or Conjugal Condition of Persons Married, 1881.*

MALES.	Whole No. of Marriages.	FEMALES.				
		First Marriage.	Second Marriage.	Third Marriage.	Fourth Marriage.	Unknown.
Whole number, .	16,768	15,177	1,479	96	6	10
First marriage, .	14,183	13,490	672	21	—	—
Second marriage, .	2,347	1,581	702	58	6	—
Third marriage, .	209	99	94	16	—	—
Fourth marriage, .	17	7	9	1	—	—
Fifth marriage, .	2	—	2	—	—	—
Unknown, . . .	10	—	—	—	—	10

The percentages of first and subsequent marriages, as shown by Table 29, are quite uniform from year to year.

TABLE 29. — *Percentages of First and Subsequent Marriages, 1871-1881.*

		First Marriage.	Second Marriage.	Third Marriage.	Fourth Marriage.	Fifth Marriage.	Sixth Marriage.	Not stated.
1871	{ Males, .	84·21	14·14	1·39	·13	·01	—	·11
	{ Females, .	89·37	10·07	·43	·01	—	—	·11
1872	{ Males, .	84·96	13·39	1·46	·06	·01	—	·12
	{ Females, .	89·15	10·27	·45	·01	—	—	·12
1873	{ Males, .	84·48	14·08	1·23	·08	·01	·01	·11
	{ Females, .	89·30	9·25	1·33	·01	—	—	·11
1874	{ Males, .	83·88	14·46	1·47	·09	·01	—	·09
	{ Females, .	89·22	10·18	·50	·01	—	—	·09
1875	{ Males, .	83·03	14·90	1·75	·12	·05	—	·15
	{ Females, .	88·66	10·48	·63	·03	—	—	·15
1876	{ Males, .	82·28	15·92	1·55	·12	·02	—	·11
	{ Females, .	88·06	11·28	·51	·03	·01	—	·11
1877	{ Males, .	82·49	15·43	1·73	·17	·02	—	·16
	{ Females, .	88·66	10·60	·55	·03	—	—	·16
1878	{ Males, .	82·38	15·93	1·31	·14	·03	—	·21
	{ Females, .	88·63	10·57	·56	·03	—	—	·21
1879	{ Males, .	83·02	15·51	1·26	·10	·02	·01	·08
	{ Females, .	89·62	9·78	·46	·06	—	—	·03
1880	{ Males, .	84·44	14·07	1·25	·12	—	—	·11
	{ Females, .	89·81	9·57	·47	·02	—	—	·12
1881	{ Males, .	84·58	14·00	1·25	·10	·01	—	·06
	{ Females, .	90·51	8·82	·57	·04	—	—	·06

TABLE 30. — *Certain Marriages, 1881.*

First Marriage of both Parties.			First Marriage of both Parties — Con.			2d Male. 1st Female.		2d Male. 4th Female.		4th Male. 1st Female.	
Ages.		No. of Couples.	Ages.		No. of Couples.	Ages.		Ages.		Ages.	
Ma.	Fe.		Ma.	Fe.		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
13	16	1	31	17	1	23	14	39	48	42	25
17	14	1	32	17	6	25	15	45	44	59	30
17	15	2	33	16	1	28	13	60	30	67	41
17	16	2	34	16	2	30	16	79	68	78	53
17	17	6	45	18	1	32	15				
17	18	3	55	20	1	39	16				
17	19	4	62	18	1	51	18				
18	16	5	66	17	1	58	19				
18	17	14	72	61	1	63	19				
18	18	21	73	63	1	66	17				
18	19	12	88	66	1	72	22				
18	20	3				72	65				
18	21	10				76	57				
18	22	5									
19	12	1									
19	14	2									
19	15	3									
19	16	9									
19	17	25									
19	18	49									
19	19	53									
19	20	28									
19	21	17									
19	22	21									
20	14	2									
20	15	9									
20	16	17									
20	17	38									
20	18	80									
20	19	79									
20	20	95									
20	21	61									
20	22	31									
20	23	16									
21	14	2									
21	15	7									
21	16	23									
21	17	48									
22	15	2									
22	16	20									
22	17	46									
23	15	7									
23	17	40									
24	16	15									
24	17	23									
24	45	1									
25	16	10									
25	17	25									
26	15	1									
26	16	9									
26	17	20									
27	15	1									
27	16	9									
27	17	12									
28	15	1									
28	16	1									
28	17	14									
29	15	2									
29	16	4									
29	17	5									
30	15	2									

Ages.		No. of Couples.	Ages.		No. of Couples.	2d of Both.		Ages.		3d Male. 2d Female.		Ages.		4th Male. 3d Female.		Ages.		3d of Both.		Ages.		5th Male. 2d Female.		Ages.	
Male.	Female.		Male.	Female.		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
23	14		23	14		2d of Both.																			
25	15		25	15																					
28	13		28	13																					
30	16		30	16																					
32	15		32	15																					
39	16		39	16																					
51	18		51	18																					
58	19		58	19																					
63	19		63	19																					
66	17		66	17																					
72	22		72	22																					
72	65		72	65																					
76	57		76	57																					
								</																	

TABLE 32. — *Marriages according to Nativity. — Percentages.*

YEARS.	Both Parties Native-Born.	Both Parties Foreign-Born.	Native-Born Groom and Foreign-Born Bride.	Foreign-Born Groom and Native-Born Bride.	Not stated.
1863, . . .	61·34	27·85	4·44	5·14	1·23
1864, . . .	60·53	28·32	4·52	6·08	·55
1865, . . .	59·58	29·29	4·49	6·16	·48
1866, . . .	58·81	27·84	5·32	6·51	1·52
1867, . . .	58·39	28·96	5·40	6·31	·94
1868, . . .	58·10	29·08	5·41	6·94	·47
1869, . . .	57·48	29·26	5·24	7·58	·44
1870, . . .	56·79	29·01	6·12	7·98	·10
1871, . . .	55·71	29·37	6·24	8·50	·18
1872, . . .	53·89	30·76	6·85	8·42	·08
1873, . . .	53·26	31·12	6·56	8·99	·07
1874, . . .	53·64	29·29	6·88	9·08	·15
1875, . . .	57·03	27·09	7·05	8·82	·01
1876, . . .	58·43	25·52	7·55	8·32	·18
1877, . . .	60·00	22·76	8·00	9·11	·13
1878, . . .	61·38	21·52	8·34	8·64	·12
1879, . . .	62·19	20·23	8·29	9·23	·06
1880, . . .	60·15	21·77	8·97	9·09	·02
1881, . . .	58·12	23·36	9·97	8·52	·03

TABLE 33. — *Proportion of Native to Foreign-Born Persons Married.*

YEARS.	Native-Born.	Foreign-Born.	YEARS.	Native-Born.	Foreign-Born.
1864, . .	66·18	33·82	1873, . .	61·08	38·92
1865, . .	65·22	34·78	1874, . .	62·67	37·33
1866, . .	65·73	34·27	1875, . .	64·96	35·04
1867, . .	64·85	35·15	1876, . .	66·49	33·51
1868, . .	64·58	35·42	1877, . .	68·64	31·36
1869, . .	64·17	35·83	1878, . .	69·95	30·05
1870, . .	63·89	36·11	1879, . .	70·99	29·01
1871, . .	63·19	36·81	1880, . .	69·19	30·81
1872, . .	61·57	38·43	1881, . .	67·38	32·62

DEATHS.

The number of deaths in 1881 exceeded the mortality of the previous year by 1,166 deaths, and was the greatest recorded in the State.

The death-rate per 1,000 of the living population was slightly ($\cdot 27$) less than for the previous year, but $\cdot 30$ per 1,000 greater than the average of the previous five years, and $\cdot 26$ greater than the average for the preceding thirty years. It was exceeded only nine times since 1850.

The annual death-rate depends upon the number of marriages and the number of infants in the community, as well as upon sanitary conditions. The excess of mortality is among children under one year of age. In 1881, the deaths under one year of age exceeded those of 1880 by 199, whereas there were 1,003 more births in 1881 than in 1880.

The year was one, therefore, of about average health. The threatened epidemic of small-pox was warded off by careful vaccination and revaccination, and the other infectious diseases were not in excess of the previous few years.

TABLE 34. — *Deaths and Death-Rates, 1851-1881.*

YEARS.	Deaths Registered.	Deaths to 1,000 Persons Living.	Annual Mean of Quinquen- nial Periods.
1851,	18,934	18.90	} 18.71
1852,	18,482	17.99	
1853,	20,301	18.88	
1854,	21,414	19.41	
1855,	20,798	18.37	
1856,	20,734	18.01	} 17.94
1857,	21,280	18.17	
1858,	20,776	17.45	
1859,	20,976	17.33	
1860,	23,068	18.74	
1861,	24,085	19.46	} 20.70
1862,	22,974	18.45	
1863,	27,751	22.16	
1864,	28,723	22.80	
1865,	26,152	20.64	
1866,	23,637	18.14	} 18.17
1867,	22,772	16.99	
1868,	25,603	18.58	
1869,	26,054	18.38	
1870,	27,329	18.75	
1871,	27,943	18.70	} 20.82
1872,	35,019	22.85	
1873,	33,912	21.58	
1874,	31,887	19.79	
1875,	34,978	21.17	
1876,	33,186	20.09	} 19.22
1877,	31,342	18.91	
1878,	31,303	18.78	
1879,	31,801	18.52	
1880,	35,292	19.79	
1881,	36,458	—	—
Thirty years' average,	—	19.26	19.26

TABLE 35. — *Death-Rates by Counties, 1865-1880, and Deaths 1880-1881.*

	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.	STATE.
Death-Rates, 1865,	17.8	17.9	20.4	22.1	21.7	18.4	19.0	20.9	19.1	19.1	22.0	23.3	21.2	20.6
" " 1866,	14.5	15.7	17.4	17.8	17.7	15.8	18.2	16.5	18.9	17.3	16.1	21.3	17.5	18.1
" " 1867,	14.0	14.7	16.6	16.6	15.7	14.8	17.3	14.0	17.3	17.4	14.7	20.3	16.7	16.9
" " 1868,	14.7	15.7	19.4	17.5	16.9	14.7	19.5	14.8	19.2	14.5	17.8	23.8	17.4	18.5
" " 1869,	16.2	15.2	17.6	18.5	17.9	16.2	18.2	15.0	18.7	16.4	16.8	22.1	16.9	18.3
" " 1870,	14.5	15.4	18.1	20.6	17.4	16.9	19.1	17.1	18.9	15.6	16.2	23.7	17.9	18.7
" " 1871,	16.7	12.8	15.7	20.4	18.6	18.0	20.1	15.4	19.6	15.8	16.7	21.7	19.2	18.7
" " 1872,	17.6	18.6	22.3	22.2	22.1	16.2	24.0	20.9	23.4	19.8	18.3	27.8	22.2	22.8
" " 1873,	17.7	16.6	25.3	21.8	20.6	17.1	21.8	17.1	23.3	18.9	18.2	25.7	18.0	21.5
" " 1874,	16.8	17.5	20.1	23.8	18.9	18.0	19.3	22.8	20.1	16.8	16.4	23.8	17.5	19.7
" " 1875,	19.1	18.9	20.7	21.2	21.1	19.8	20.4	20.4	20.9	17.4	18.6	25.7	18.4	21.1
" " 1876,	18.2	16.3	20.1	23.5	21.0	15.3	19.0	17.9	19.8	16.8	19.1	23.6	17.9	20.0
" " 1877,	16.5	15.1	19.7	32.0	20.1	15.1	17.2	17.0	18.8	16.6	16.8	20.8	17.8	18.9
" " 1878,	18.7	14.3	21.0	29.1	19.2	14.3	17.7	16.4	19.0	15.4	15.8	21.9	16.4	18.7
" " 1879,	17.7	15.0	20.4	22.7	20.1	16.0	19.6	16.9	17.5	16.0	16.5	24.1	16.1	18.5
" " 1880,	19.0	16.4	21.4	21.8	20.2	16.1	19.9	18.1	18.1	16.1	16.8	23.4	18.9	19.7
Deaths 1880,	607	1,130	2,983	175	4,949	579	2,071	854	5,769	1,554	1,243	9,084	4,294	35,292
" " 1881,	523	1,305	3,015	208	4,778	605	2,107	954	6,181	1,645	1,370	9,578	4,189	36,458

TABLE 36. — *Death-Rates and Deaths in Six Geographical Divisions.**

COUNTIES.	Population. 1880.	Death-Rate. 1860.	Death-Rate. 1865.	Death-Rate. 1870.	Death-Rate. 1875.	Death-Rate. 1880.	Deaths. 1880.	Deaths. 1881.
1. Metropolitan (City of Boston, the greater part of Suffolk County), .	362,839	24.7	23.6	24.3	26.1	23.7	8,594	9,075
2. North-eastern (Essex, part of Suffolk and part of Middlesex County), .	556,883	18.1	20.4	18.3	21.0	19.2	10,717	10,942
3. South-eastern (Dukes and Nantucket, Barnstable, Plymouth, Bristol, and Norfolk),	349,489	16.2	20.0	16.6	19.2	18.8	6,562	6,761
4. Midland (Worcester and part of Middlesex),	257,467	17.6	20.7	17.8	18.5	18.6	4,785	4,709
5. Valley (Franklin, Hampden and Hampshire),	187,375	17.2	19.4	18.1	20.3	18.7	3,504	3,666
6. Western (Berkshire),	69,032	14.5	17.9	15.4	18.9	16.4	1,130	1,305
Whole State,	1,783,085	18.7	20.6	18.7	21.2	19.8	35,292	36,458

* Chelsea, Revere, and Winthrop, of Suffolk County, are in the *North-eastern Division*. Ashby, Townsend, Pepperell, Shirley, Groton, Dunstable, Tyngsborough, Westford, Littleton, Boxborough, Acton, Stow, Marlborough, and Hopkinton, of Middlesex County, are in the *Midland Division*; the rest of Middlesex County is in the *North-eastern Division*.

TABLE 37.—*Death-Rates and Deaths according to Population.*

CITIES.	Population by Census of 1880.	DEATH-RATES.				Deaths.	
		1865.	1870.	1875.	1880.	1880.	1881.
Boston,	362,839	23·6	24·3	26·2	23·7	8,594	9,075
Lowell,	59,475	18·6	23·2	20·5	22·0	1,312	1,287
Worcester,	58,291	24·9	21·8	20·9	20·9	1,218	1,150
Cambridge,	52,669	18·9	20·4	23·3	18·0	956	1,143
Fall River,	48,961	21·5	20·8	24·0	26·3	1,290	1,251
Lawrence,	39,151	25·7	17·2	26·0	21·6	849	797
Lynn,	38,274	22·1	17·2	19·2	19·5	747	757
Springfield,	33,340	16·0	18·5	20·9	19·0	634	636
Salem,	27,563	21·1	20·6	22·9	23·2	640	609
New Bedford,	26,875	21·2	17·8	21·7	21·9	589	540
Somerville,	24,933	20·4	17·6	22·9	17·0	424	460
Chelsea,	21,782	20·8	16·8	20·1	20·5	448	438
Taunton,	21,213	21·5	19·8	19·8	18·6	394	478
Gloucester,	19,329	24·5	23·2	28·4	23·2	448	403
Holyoke,	21,915	21·4	27·2	29·3	24·0	527	552
Newton,	16,995	13·9	10·1	13·9	15·8	269	271
The 16 cities,	873,605	22·1	21·6	23·9	22·1	19,339	19,847
The rest of the State,	909,480	19·8	16·6	18·7	18·6	15,953	16,611
The whole State,	1,783,085	20·6	18·7	21·2	19·8	35,292	36,458
3 towns of pop. 50,000 to 60,000	170,435	—	—	—	20·45	3,486	3,580
1 town of pop. 40,000 to 50,000	48,961	—	—	—	26·35	1,290	1,251
3 towns of pop. 30,000 to 40,000	110,765	—	—	—	20·13	2,230	2,190
6 “ “ 20,000 to 30,000	144,251	—	—	—	20·95	3,022	3,077
17 “ “ 10,000 to 20,000	218,422	—	—	—	17·88	3,905	4,142
26 “ “ 5,000 to 10,000	175,571	—	—	—	18·34	3,220	3,167
28 “ “ 4,000 to 5,000	124,359	—	—	—	17·48	2,174	2,227
32 “ “ 3,000 to 4,000	113,509	—	—	—	16·90	1,918	1,983
53 “ “ 2,000 to 3,000	127,201	—	—	—	16·99	2,161	2,270
92 “ “ 1,000 to 2,000	132,469	—	—	—	16·71	2,214	2,436
83 “ “ less than 1,000	54,303	—	—	—	19·85	1,078	889

TABLE 38. — *Influence of Seasons on Deaths, 1881.*

	Deaths registered in each Month.	Deaths registered in each Quarter.	Quarterly Per- centage of Total Mortality.
January,	3,081	} 9,125	25·03
February,	2,905		
March,	3,139		
April,	3,207	} 8,546	23·44
May,	2,890		
June,	2,449		
July,	3,033	} 10,046	27·56
August,	3,780		
September,	3,233		
October,	3,107	} 8,741	23·98·
November,	2,682		
December,	2,952		
Not stated,	—		
The year,	36,458	—	—

TABLE 39. — *Percentages of Deaths by Quarters, 1871–1881.*

	PERCENTAGE OF DEATHS FOR QUARTER ENDING WITH			
	March.	June.	September.	December.
1871,	23·4	23·0	30·5	23·1
1872,	22·1	21·9	33·3	22·7
1873,	24·3	22·2	30·8	22·7
1874,	22·6	23·4	29·6	24·4
1875,	24·7	22·5	29·4	23·4
1876,	25·6	22·3	29·4	22·7
1877,	24·1	22·2	29·7	23·7
1878,	23·8	22·2	28·5	25·5
1879,	27·4	23·3	26·2	23·1
1880,	23·5	23·4	28·6	24·5
1881,	25·0	23·4	27·6	24·0
Average,	23·8	22·7	29·4	23·6

Sex.—The deaths of females exceeded those of males in 1881 by 149, a much smaller difference than has obtained since 1874. In 15 deaths the sex was not reported. The ratio of females to males in the population, by the census of 1880, was 107·71. The excess of females over males was 66,205 as compared with 32,301 in 1855.

The death-rate of males, for the five census years, exceeded that of females by 1·2 per 1,000.

TABLE 40.—*Mortality of Males and Females compared.*

	Deaths of Males.	Deaths of Females.	Deaths of Males to 100 Deaths of Females.	Death-Rate of Males.	Death-Rate of Females.
1852-61,	104,875	106,020	98·9	—	—
1860,	11,444	11,547	99·1	19·3	18·4
1862-65 (4 years of war), .	54,407	50,994	106·7	—	—
1865,	13,085	13,024	100·5	21·7	19·6
1866,	11,601	12,003	96·6	—	—
1867,	11,350	11,369	99·8	—	—
1868,	12,871	12,695	101·4	—	—
1869,	12,777	13,231	96·6	—	—
1870,	13,699	13,598	100·7	19·5	18·6
1871,	13,985	13,931	100·4	—	—
1872,	17,717	17,256	102·7	—	—
1873,	17,242	16,642	103·6	—	—
1874,	15,912	15,935	99·9	—	—
1875,	17,329	17,619	98·4	21·8	20·5
1876,	16,485	16,669	98·8	—	—
1877,	15,427	15,894	97·1	—	—
1878,	15,284	15,986	95·6	—	—
1879,	15,628	16,142	96·8	—	—
1880,	17,426	17,852	97·6	20·3	19·3
1881,	18,147	18,296	99·2	—	—

Table 41 shows a great excess in the deaths of males under the age of 5; and of females over 20, but especially between the ages of 20 and 30. About one-fifth of the deaths occur in infancy and not far from one-third under the age of five years.

TABLE 41. — *Deaths at Different Ages, 1881.*

		Under 1 Year.	Under 5 Years.	20 to 30.	All Others.	Totals.
I. Deaths, . . .	{ Males, . . .	4,064	6,448	1,687	10,012	18,147
	{ Females, . . .	3,310	5,507	1,961	10,828	18,296
	{ Totals, . . .	7,374	11,955	3,648	20,840	36,443
	{ Unknown, . . .	15	15	—	—	15
II. Percentages for each sex, . . .	{ Males, . . .	22·39	35·53	9·29	55·18	—
	{ Females, . . .	18·09	30·09	10·71	59·20	—
III. Percentages for each period of life,		20·23	32·80	10·01	57·19	—
IV. Females to 1,000 males, . . .		814	854	1,162	1,081	1,008

The mortality of infants and young children is much lower than the average for ten years, and, considering the birth-rate, is not at all excessive.

TABLE 42. — *Deaths at Different Ages. — Percentages. — Ten Years.*

	Under 1 Year.	Under 5 Years.	20 to 30.	All Others.
1872,	23·96	38·75	10·76	50·49
1873,	23·33	36·49	10·46	53·05
1874,	23·49	36·58	9·88	53·54
1875,	22·05	36·76	9·33	53·91
1876,	20·19	36·19	9·07	54·74
1877,	20·24	35·64	9·47	54·89
1878,	19·69	34·50	9·05	56·45
1879,	18·41	31·95	9·29	58·76
1880,	20·34	34·58	9·27	56·15.
1881,	20·23	32·80	10·01	57·19
Average,	21·19	35·42	9·66	54·92

The percentages for ten years in Table 43 show that in 1881 there was a less high proportion of death among females than for the average of a term of years.

TABLE 43. — *Deaths at Different Ages. — Ten Years, 1872–81.*

		Under 1 Year.	Under 5 Years.	20 to 30.	All Others.	Totals.
I. Deaths,	{ Males, .	38,995	63,504	14,544	88,519	166,567
	{ Females, .	31,838	54,871	17,842	95,549	168,262
	{ Totals, .	70,833	118,375	32,386	184,068	334,829
	{ Unknown, .	329	337	1	2	340
II. Percent- ages, each sex, .	{ Males, .	23·41	38·12	8·73	53·15	—
	{ Females, .	18·92	32·61	10·60	56·79	—
III. Percentages for each period of life,		21·16	35·35	9·67	54·98	—
IV Females to 1,000 males,		817	864	1,227	1,078	1,010

The deaths under one, in proportion to births, are higher for 1881 than for any of the preceding five years.

TABLE 44. — *Infant Mortality. — Ten Years, 1872–1881.*

	Births.	Deaths under One Year.	Total Deaths.	Deaths under One Year to 100 Births.	Percentage of Deaths under One to Total Deaths.
1872,	43 235	8,390	35,019	19·41	23·95
1873,	44,481	7,911	33,912	17·78	23·32
1874,	45,631	7,489	31,887	16·41	23·48
1875,	43,996	7,712	34,978	17·53	22 04
1876,	42,149	6,700	33,186	15·89	20·18
1877,	41,850	6,343	31,342	15·15	20·23
1878,	41,238	6,189	31,303	15·01	19·77
1879,	40,295	5,805	31,801	14·52	18·41
1880,	44,217	7,190	35,292	16·26	20·34
1881,	45,220	7,389	36,458	16·34	20·27
Average, .	—	—	—	16·43	21·20

TABLE 45. — *Death Rates per 1,000 Living at Specified Ages, 1865-1880; and Deaths, 1880-1881.*

	Alt. Ages.	Under 1.	Under 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 and over.	Unknown.
Population, 1865,	1,267,031	23,719	133,943	143,391	126,691	117,171	225,566	185,543	142,831	96,446	59,216	26,675	8,316	1,302
" 1866,	1,302,989	25,336	138,246	142,664	130,756	121,794	234,652	190,941	146,598	98,716	60,948	27,645	8,580	—
" 1867,	1,339,968	27,064	142,688	141,910	134,954	126,600	244,116	196,496	150,465	101,041	62,731	28,651	8,854	—
" 1868,	1,377,996	28,909	147,273	141,223	139,249	131,594	253,961	202,213	154,434	103,420	64,567	29,694	9,135	—
" 1869,	1,417,103	30,881	152,005	140,507	143,757	136,787	264,204	208,096	158,508	105,855	66,456	30,775	9,426	—
" 1870,	1,457,351	32,987	156,889	139,796	148,371	142,184	274,859	214,151	162,689	108,348	68,401	31,895	9,727	41
" 1871,	1,494,338	33,191	160,144	144,286	148,369	146,645	281,710	219,264	166,395	111,744	70,433	33,065	9,999	—
" 1872,	1,532,264	33,404	163,467	148,927	148,368	151,247	288,730	224,500	170,185	115,247	72,526	34,279	10,279	—
" 1873,	1,571,152	33,615	166,859	153,704	148,367	155,993	295,926	229,859	174,062	118,861	74,681	35,538	10,567	—
" 1874,	1,611,028	33,827	170,321	158,642	148,366	160,888	303,302	235,367	178,027	122,587	76,901	36,842	10,863	—
" 1875,	1,651,912	34,040	173,855	163,738	148,365	165,936	310,861	240,966	182,823	126,430	79,186	38,283	11,167	10,302
" 1876,	1,651,912	34,040	173,855	163,738	148,365	165,936	310,861	240,966	182,823	126,430	79,186	38,283	11,167	—
" 1877,	1,657,265	34,210	174,116	163,800	148,991	166,015	312,437	242,091	183,816	127,179	79,782	38,573	11,280	—
" 1878,	1,667,200	34,472	174,524	164,389	149,970	166,139	314,900	243,879	185,367	128,350	80,714	39,027	11,456	—
" 1879,	1,717,200	35,817	176,595	167,374	154,932	166,772	327,379	252,788	193,229	134,286	85,438	41,327	12,352	—
" 1880,	1,783,085	37,587	179,307	171,595	161,425	167,595	343,701	264,413	203,515	142,053	91,619	44,337	13,525	—

Death Rates, 1865,	20·64	205·28	68·62	9·63	5·14	9·63	12·58	11·68	11·86	17·49	32·90	70·48	168·23	-
" " 1866,	18·14	186·26	56·09	6·65	4·27	7·65	10·79	11·06	11·39	16·64	31·74	68·94	161·53	-
" " 1867,	16·99	175·99	55·75	6·79	3·51	6·89	9·93	9·66	10·51	15·27	28·39	62·02	162·07	-
" " 1868,	18·58	180·60	63·60	8·10	3·89	6·46	9·65	9·95	11·49	16·05	31·51	70·82	169·56	-
" " 1869,	18·38	173·82	64·95	7·67	3·95	6·85	9·87	10·07	11·31	16·20	31·61	68·07	174·30	-
" " 1870,	18·75	188·13	62·92	5·90	3·74	7·22	10·48	10·62	11·96	16·95	30·08	68·85	170·04	-
" " 1871,	18·70	180·65	59·33	6·49	3·97	7·30	10·04	10·71	12·00	17·21	31·71	70·79	176·11	-
" " 1872,	22·85	251·16	83·03	8·57	4·81	9·27	13·04	12·08	13·29	18·57	34·45	75·73	181·53	-
" " 1873,	21·58	205·59	74·28	8·63	4·96	8·59	11·99	12·22	12·75	18·67	35·26	73·35	171·47	-
" " 1874,	19·79	221·39	68·48	7·94	4·26	7·27	10·38	10·58	12·11	17·88	32·74	70·62	172·78	-
" " 1875,	21·17	226·56	73·96	9·77	4·72	7·73	10·49	11·30	12·97	18·29	34·79	71·11	176·41	-
" " 1876,	20·09	196·82	68·87	11·51	4·63	6·73	9·65	10·39	12·18	17·37	33·55	70·08	174·35	-
" " 1877,	18·91	185·41	64·00	9·81	4·36	7·12	9·50	9·92	11·20	16·11	31·66	71·63	166·04	-
" " 1878,	18·78	179·53	62·00	8·92	4·32	6·32	8·98	9·89	11·16	17·04	31·63	76·25	185·05	-
" " 1879,	18·52	163·47	57·56	8·43	3·97	6·51	9·03	10·06	11·87	17·21	33·08	75·01	174·30	-
" " 1880,	19·79	191·28	68·11	8·52	3·78	6·58	9·51	10·29	11·71	17·86	33·87	73·14	184·02	-
Deaths, . 1880,	35,992	7,190	12,213	1,463	611	1,104	3,260	2,721	2,384	2,538	3,104	3,243	2,489	153
" . 1881,	36,458	7,389	11,970	1,500	748	1,217	3,648	2,900	2,623	2,648	3,148	3,402	2,488	166

TABLE 46. — *Average Ages at Death by Counties, 1851-1881.*

YEARS.	STATE.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
1851-1855 (mean),	27·07	30·63	33·07	28·08	37·74	28·14	35·56	28·94	34·32	25·47	28·02	32·68	20·10	29·61
1856-1860,	27·72	32·49	32·66	29·18	40·53	27·68	35·26	28·39	34·60	26·57	28·97	31·12	21·83	29·34
1861-1865,	28·14	34·23	32·09	29·27	44·45	28·08	37·29	27·37	32·16	27·29	27·63	33·30	23·00	28·81
1866-1870,	30·31	40·11	34·43	32·64	50·96	30·35	40·30	28·12	37·21	29·29	31·85	39·18	24·51	31·31
1871-1875,	29·34	40·05	33·25	30·22	51·73	30·17	39·56	26·15	34·60	28·26	33·39	39·25	23·68	32·07
1876-1880,	31·64	44·37	36·32	30·06	52·62	31·39	43·49	28·66	38·09	30·27	35·82	41·90	26·90	33·81
Average of thirty years,	29·04	36·96	33·64	29·91	46·34	29·30	38·58	27·94	35·16	27·86	30·95	36·24	23·34	30·82
1881,	32·41	44·88	36·49	31·25	53·04	34·30	43·80	31·00	38·55	31·80	36·45	41·09	27·34	33·07

TABLE 47. — Aged 100 Years. — Died in 1881.

Date.	NAME.	AGE.		Place of Death.	Birthplace.	Whether previously Married or Single.
		Yrs.	Mos.			
January 1,	Bridget Burns,	104	—	Chelsea, .	Ireland, .	Married.
" 18,	Frank Brooks,	100	—	Adams, .	Foreign, .	"
" 18,	Nathan Gould,	100	10	Malden, .	Unknown, .	"
" 30,	Lucy A. Roberts (maiden n. Saunders),	103	10	Manchester, .	"	"
February 1,	Rachel Allen, .	103	—	Chester, .	Connecticut, .	"
March 25,	Annie Plurd, .	100	1	North Adams, .	Canada, .	"
" 29,	Betsey Henderson (maiden name Hall),	101	1	Boston, .	New Braintree, .	"
April 10,	Polly Sanderson, .	100	11	Waltham, .	Waltham, .	Single
" 14,	Ellen Tobin, .	100	—	Lowell, .	Ireland, .	Married.
May 13,	Nancy Lester, .	105	6	Greenfield, .	Prescott, .	"
June 20,	Mary Callahan, .	100	—	Canton, .	Ireland, .	"
July 22,	Judith Hathaway (maiden n. Thomas),	102	10	Duxbury, .	Duxbury, .	"
August 19,	Bridget Reese (maiden name Dee),	100	—	Boston, .	Ireland, .	"
September 19,	Jemima Grover (maiden name Allen),	107	—	Brimfield, .	Sturbridge, .	"
" 22,	James Barry, .	105	—	Chicopee, .	Ireland, .	"
October 19,	Charlotte Living (maiden n. Delosha),	104	—	West Boylston, .	Canada, .	"
November 2,	Emma W. Skelton (maiden n. Willard),	103	—	Boston, .	Ashburnham, .	"
" 13,	Philip Aleombright, .	101	6	Williamstown, .	Unknown, .	"
" 14,	Charlotte Miner, .	107	—	Fall River, .	Canada, .	"
" 21,	John Davis, .	109	—	Lancaster, .	New Jersey, .	"
December 9,	Noel Lareau, .	102	11	Fall River, .	Canada, .	"

TABLE 48. — *Nativity of those whose Deaths were Registered in 1881.*

COUNTIES.	NATIVE-BORN.		FOREIGN-BORN.		NATIVITY NOT STATED.		TOTALS.	
	Nos.	Percent-ages.	Nos.	Percent-ages.	Nos.	Percent-ages.	Nos.	Percent-ages.
Barnstable, .	491	93·88	29	5·55	3	·57	523	100·00
Berkshire, .	1,021	78·24	254	19·46	30	2·30	1,305	100·00
Bristol, .	2,269	75·26	711	23·58	35	1·16	3,015	100·00
Dukes and Nan- tucket, .	196	94·23	9	4·33	3	1·44	208	100·00
Essex, .	3,765	78·80	975	20·41	38	·79	4,778	100·00
Franklin, .	549	90·74	47	7·77	9	1·49	605	100·00
Hampden, .	1,534	72·81	547	25·96	26	1·23	2,107	100·00
Hampshire, .	782	81·97	164	17·19	8	·84	954	100·00
Middlesex, .	4,637	75·02	1,490	24·11	54	·87	6,181	100·00
Norfolk, .	1,352	82·19	285	17·33	8	·48	1,645	100·00
Plymouth, .	1,225	89·42	134	9·78	11	·80	1,370	100·00
Suffolk, .	6,784	70·83	2,731	28·51	63	·66	9,578	100·00
Worcester, .	3,317	79·18	829	19·79	43	1·03	4,189	100·00
State, .	27,922	76·59	8,205	22·51	331	·90	36,458	100·00

TABLE 49. — *Nativity of Persons Deceased, — Twenty-five Years.*

	TOTAL DEATHS.*	NATIVE-BORN.		FOREIGN-BORN.	
		Nos.	Percent-ages.	Nos.	Percent-ages.
1854-59 (annual mean), .	20,996	16,880	83·88	3,246	16·12
1860-65 (annual mean), .	25,459	21,243	84·92	3,772	15·08
1866-70 (annual mean), .	25,079	19,982	80·82	4,745	19·18
1871-75 (annual mean), .	32,747	25,941	80·09	6,584	19·90
1876-80 (annual mean), .	32,585	25,661	79·78	6,502	20·22
1881,	36,458	27,922	77·29	8,205	22·71

* Including those whose nativity was not recorded. In the calculations of percentages, the ratios are not given to the *total* reported deaths, but only to the total of those cases where the nativity was stated.

CAUSES OF DEATH.

Of the 36,458 deaths reported in the State in 1881, the causes of death failed to be certified in 665 as compared with 745 in 1880, or in 1·82 per cent. of the deaths in 1881 against 2·13 per cent. in 1880. There were 35,793 deaths in which the facts required by law were reported, the number defective in that respect having diminished almost steadily from 1,464 in 1868.

Of the 665 unspecified causes of death in 1881, there were 106 from hemorrhage, 61 from tumor, 20 from inflammation, and 469 in which no statement was made as to the cause of death, or it was reported as unknown.

The year 1881 has been one of moderate health, the deaths by classes being distributed as follows :—

TABLE 50.— *Causes of Death by Classes, 1881.*

CLASSES.	Deaths, 1881.	Percentages.
Zymotic diseases,	8,240	22·60
Constitutional diseases,	8,693	23·84
Local diseases,	13,660	37·47
Developmental diseases,	3,774*	10·35
Violent deaths,	1,426	3·91
Unspecified,	665	1·82
Totals,	36,458	—

* Excluding 1,466 still-born.

The distribution of diseases by classes shows a decrease in zymotic and increase in local diseases as compared with 1880, but otherwise little change.

From the "zymotic" or infection diseases, the proportion for 1881 was 1·5 less than for 1880 and 3·8 less than the average for ten years. From constitutional diseases it was very near the average and ·6 more than in 1880. The local diseases were 5·1 higher than the average and only ·2 higher than for the previous year. Developmental diseases, although 1·4 less than the ten years average, were ·5 higher than for 1880. Violent deaths were ·2 below the average and ·2 below the proportion of the previous year.

TABLE 51. — *Percentage of Causes of Death by Classes,*—Ten Years.*

YEARS.	CLASSES.				
	Zymotic.	Constitutional.	Local.	Developmental.	Violent Deaths.
1872,	30·9	23·1	27·7	14·6	3·7
1873,	28·7	23·8	27·9	15·2	4·4
1874,	25·7	23·8	30·4	15·7	4·4
1875,	28·6	24·3	31·8	11·2	4·1
1876,	29·4	23·9	31·3	11·0	4·4
1877,	28·6	25·1	31·7	10·6	4·0
1878,	25·2	25·2	34·7	11·0	3·9
1879,	23·3	25·0	37·1	10·1	4·5
1880,	24·5	23·7	38·0	10·1	3·7
1881,	23·0	24·3	38·2	10·6	3·9
Average,	26·8	24·2	32·9	12·0	4·1

* Excluding deaths from unspecified causes.

The nine infection diseases most prominent of that class caused fewer deaths, with the exception of 1878 and 1879, than in any other year of the decade, with a smaller rate of mortality, however, than in either of those years.

TABLE 52.—*Mortality from Prominent Zymotic Diseases, — Ten Years.*

YEARS.	DISEASES.									
	Dysentery.	Typhoid Fever.	Whooping Cough.	Croup.	Diphtheria.	Measles.	Scarlatina.	Cholera Infantum.	Small-pox.	Total.
1872, .	564	1,703	363	480	273	428	1,377	3,254	1,029	9,471
1873, .	435	1,406	264	435	310	180	1,472	2,553	668	7,723
1874, .	366	1,147	449	411	502	161	1,382	2,322	26	6,766
1875, .	437	1,059	242	680	1,200	233	1,684	2,606	34	8,175
1876, .	417	881	192	684	2,610	47	1,222	2,087	31	8,171
1877, .	580	814	369	544	2,634	135	467	1,927	26	7,496
1878, .	602	679	400	583	1,934	305	404	1,573	2	6,482
1879, .	372	637	302	559	1,734	19	850	1,349	8	5,830
1880, .	395	882	230	625	1,769	236	574	2,118	38	6,867
1881, .	360	1,072	217	677	1,706	230	397	1,861	47	6,567

The progressive increase in small-pox from 1878, and from typhoid fever from 1879, has continued in spite of careful vaccination, drainage and introduction of pure drinking-water, the inference being that those diseases are only partly controlled by our sanitary measures. The advance in the mortality from typhoid fever was much more rapid in the three years, 1879–1881, than was the decline in the previous three years 1876–1878. The other infection diseases caused fewer deaths than in 1880, the decline being most marked in scarlet fever, which was the least fatal in 1881 of all the years since 1871. Diphtheria (with croup) caused only eleven deaths less than in 1880 and is now in its seventh year of excessive prevalence.

As regards the infection diseases, the year has been one of unusual good health. The increase in typhoid fever is in accordance with the periodic rise and fall of that disease, and diphtheria was the only severe epidemic.

The *constitutional diseases* were quite near the average mortality, but above that of the previous year. Cancer and consumption, the chief diseases in that class, go on increasing in

numerical fatality — consumption less rapidly than cancer. From 1857 to 1880, the mortality-rate from cancer more than doubled, while from consumption there was a diminution of nearly twenty-five per cent. There were in 1881 949 deaths from cancer, and 5,886 from consumption, as compared with 242 and 4,625 in 1857 and with 928 and 5,494 in 1880.

The principal *local diseases* still show an increase in numbers of deaths which has been almost steadily progressing in the ten years; and the same statement is true of heart-disease. The increase in Bright's disease is still more marked. Apoplexy and paralysis together were only slightly more fatal than in 1880, pneumonia shows a moderate decrease, and insanity fluctuates almost every second year.

TABLE 53. — *Mortality from Principal Local Diseases, — Ten Years.*

YEARS.	DISEASES.									
	Apoplexy.	Paralysis.	Insanity.	Convulsions.	Heart Diseases.	Bronchitis.	Pleurisy.	Pneumonia.	Peritonitis.	Bright's Disease.
1872, . .	409	791	193	658	1,218	287	81	2,295	100	223
1873, . .	431	858	88	629	1,252	328	90	2,097	102	271
1874, . .	433	775	100	595	1,293	395	103	2,386	129	294
1875, . .	460	896	118	607	1,355	433	103	2,940	155	293
1876, . .	507	826	146	597	1,370	428	86	2,447	123	308
1877, . .	544	873	112	568	1,391	397	82	1,972	126	329
1878, . .	562	895	152	542	1,509	548	80	2,171	164	383
1879, . .	663	932	118	589	1,608	690	90	2,647	226	435
1880, . .	746	933	142	686	1,822	780	98	3,076	270	552
1881, . .	718	998	129	665	1,937	843	88	2,967	284	692

In *developmental diseases*, the prevalence of puerperal fever was marked, and there was a striking decrease in the deaths ascribed to childbirth, but the two together were 205 deaths in 1881 as compared with 211 in 1880. The deaths of infants just after birth, or earlier, was much larger than usual. The obscure expression "teething" is still too prominent in the list.

TABLE 54.—*Mortality from Chief Developmental Diseases,—Ten Years.*

YEARS.	DISEASES.					
	Teething.	Still-born, Infantile, Premature.	Child-birth.	Abortion.	Puerp. Con- vulsions.	Old Age.
1872, . . .	367	2,159	267	3	15	1,664
1873, . . .	348	2,020	301	2	28	1,672
1874, . . .	286	2,189	293	7	34	1,549
1875, . . .	325	2,095	298	10	19	1,732
1876, . . .	273	1,860	276	20	20	1,661
1877, . . .	259	1,773	193	10	29	1,586
1878, . . .	226	1,839	214	10	28	1,596
1879, . . .	151	1,753	174	2	30	1,597
1880, . . .	184	1,894	183	13	28	1,693
1881, . . .	193	2,078	156	10	49	1,816

Violent deaths show a decided diminution in deaths by homicide and a great increase over the previous year from suicide. The railroad accidents were by far the most of any year in the decade.

TABLE 55.—*Violent Deaths,—Ten Years.*

YEARS.	Burns and Scalds.	Poison.	Railroad Accidents.	Drowning and Lost at Sea.	Freezing.	Heat.	Homicide.	Suicide.	Total.
1872, . . .	93	26	122	299	2	71	27	117	757
1873, . . .	88	30	126	432	2	22	26	117	843
1874, . . .	84	45	104	436	2	18	26	115	830
1875, . . .	171	23	102	330	12	11	23	159	831
1876, . . .	98	33	108	475	5	38	24	119	900
1877, . . .	83	38	137	260	2	10	20	163	713
1878, . . .	79	40	129	299	4	46	20	126	743
1879, . . .	88	38	119	461	3	11	17	161	898
1880, . . .	80	48	146	251	—	31	15	133	704
1881, . . .	101	48	171	276	2	24	12	165	799

Pulmonary consumption is, as usual, by far the most fatal of all the diseases. Pneumonia is next, as it was in 1874, 1875, 1878, 1879 and 1880, being third in 1872, 1873, 1876 and 1877. Heart disease, sometimes a vague term, is third, in place of occupying a lower place from fourth to eighth in the previous nine years. Cholera infantum fell steadily from the second place in 1872 and 1873 to the sixth in 1879, was third in 1880, and is in 1881 fourth. Old age, fifth in order, was sixth in 1880 and fourth or fifth from 1872 until then. Diphtheria was second in 1876 and 1877, third in 1878 and 1879, fifth in 1880 and is now sixth. Typhoid fever, after having fallen from the fourth place in 1872 to the thirteenth in 1879, was tenth in 1880, and this year is seventh. Cephalitis was tenth in 1879 and ninth in 1880; this year eighth. Paralysis, for the previous four years seventh. Cancer was eighth in 1880 and 1879; previously from tenth to twelfth. Bronchitis has been eleventh for three years.

TABLE 56. — *Mortality from Twelve Prominent Causes, 1881.*

1. Pulmonary Consumption,	5,886	7. Typhoid Fever,	1,072
2. Pneumonia,	2,967	8. Cephalitis,	1,058
3. Heart Diseases,	1,937	9. Paralysis,	998
4. Cholera Infantum,	1,861	10. Cancer,	945
5. Old Age,	1,816	11. Bronchitis,	843
6. Diphtheria,	1,706	12. Debility,	770

The other prominent causes of death were as follows in order: Apoplexy, 718; tabes mesenterica, 692; Bright's disease and nephritis, 692; croup, 677; convulsions, 665; infantile, premature, etc., 612; hydrocephalus, 490; brain diseases, 481; diarrhoea, 458; enteritis, 456; casualty, 409; scarlatina, 397; dysentery, 360; dropsy, 292; fractures and contusions, 279; drowning and lost at sea, 276.

The twelve leading causes of death constituted 59·98 per cent. of the mortality for the year, as compared with 59·8 in 1880.

TABLE 57. — *Percentage of Total Mortality from Five Chief Causes, by Counties, 1881.**

COUNTIES.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
Barnstable, .	Consumption, . 18·6	Heart Disease, . 8·5	Old Age, . . 8·3	Pneumonia, . 8·1	Paralysis, . . 6·1
Berkshire, .	Consumption, . 13·1	Pneumonia, . 9·3	Old Age, . . 7·3	Heart Disease, . 7·1	Typhoid Fever, 5·0
Bristol, . . .	Consumption, . 14·5	Cholera Inf'm, . 6·8	Pneumonia, . 6·4	Heart Disease, . 5·4	Old Age, . . 5·3
Dukes and Nantucket,	Consumption, . 20·0	Old Age, . . 17·1	Heart Disease, . 6·3	Cancer, . . 4·9	Pneumonia, . 4·4
Essex, . . .	Consumption, . 18·5	Pneumonia, . 7·5	Heart Disease, . 6·4	Cholera Inf'm, 5·3	Old Age, . . 5·3
Franklin, . .	Consumption, . 18·9	Old Age, . . 10·1	Pneumonia, . 8·1	Heart Disease, . 5·7	Paralysis, . . 3·9
Hampden, . .	Consumption, . 17·3	Pneumonia, . 9·7	Cholera Inf'm, 6·5	Old Age, . . 5·3	Heart Disease, . 4·4
Hampshire, .	Consumption, . 13·1	Pneumonia, . 10·9	Old Age, . . 7·0	Heart Disease, . 6·3	Diphtheria, . 5·6
Middlesex, .	Consumption, . 17·4	Pneumonia, . 8·6	Cholera Inf'm, 6·2	Heart Disease, . 5·9	Diphtheria, . 4·9
Norfolk, . . .	Consumption, . 15·8	Pneumonia, . 10·2	Diphtheria, . 8·3	Old Age, . . 7·8	Heart Disease, . 7·3
Plymouth, . .	Consumption, . 13·6	Old Age, . . 9·0	Diphtheria, . 8·9	Pneumonia, . 7·0	Heart Disease, . 6·9
Suffolk, . . .	Consumption, . 16·8	Pneumonia, . 8·2	Diphtheria, . 6·5	Cholera Inf'm, 5·0	Heart Disease, . 4·6
Worcester, . .	Consumption, . 15·5	Pneumonia, . 9·3	Old Age, . . 5·9	Heart Disease, . 5·6	Cholera Inf'm, . 4·8

* Still-births and deaths from unspecified causes excluded.

TABLE 58. — *Deaths from most Destructive Five Causes, by Ages, 1881.*

AGES.	Total Deaths.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
Under 5, .	11,970	Cholera Int'm, 1,861	Diphtheria, . 955	Pneumonia, . 912	Cephalitis, . 672	Debility, . 669
5 to 10, .	1,500	Diphtheria, . 586	Croup, . . 108	Cephalitis, . 103	Scarlet Fever, 100	Pneumonia, . 86
10 to 15, .	748	Diphtheria, . 146	Consumption, 107	Typhoid Fev., 91	Heart Disease, 41	Cephalitis, . 37
15 to 20, .	1,217	Consumption, 544	Typhoid Fev., 165	Pneumonia, . 65	Heart Disease, 52	Diphtheria, . 42
20 to 30, .	3,648	Consumption, 1,782	Typhoid Fev., 342	Pneumonia, . 186	Heart Disease, 106	Childbirth, . 67
30 to 40, .	2,900	Consumption, 1,169	Pneumonia, . 225	Heart Disease, 149	Typhoid Fev., 126	Bright's Dis., 82
40 to 50, .	2,623	Consumption, 761	Pneumonia, . 260	Cancer, . . 164	Heart Disease, 156	Bright's Dis., 99
50 to 60, .	2,646	Consumption, 498	Pneumonia, . 287	Heart Disease, 266	Cancer, . . 214	Paralysis, . 122
60 to 70, .	3,150	Heart Disease, 395	Consumption, 389	Pneumonia, . 336	Paralysis, . 221	Cancer, . . 215
70 to 80, .	3,402	Old Age, . 488	Heart Disease, 464	Pneumonia, . 367	Paralysis, . 317	Consumption, 247
Over 80, .	2,488	Old Age, . 1,170	Pneumonia, . 207	Paralysis, . 188	Apoplexy, . 184	Heart Disease, 163
Not stated, .	166	-	-	-	-	-

The five causes of death most prominent at the several ages are found by Table 58 to differ very much. The order in 1881 shows the usual general characteristics.

As last year, in infancy and early childhood, diarrhoeal diseases, diphtheria and pneumonia stand easily first. After them come somewhat obscure diseases of the respiratory, digestive and cerebro-spinal organs which are commonly described by their more prominent symptoms, under vague terms such as cephalitis, debility, convulsions.

From five to ten, infective diseases are most prominent, many ascribed to cephalitis belonging probably with them, and next pneumonia.

Pulmonary consumption, appearing second in order from ten to fifteen, causes one-seventh of the diseases at that age, and then up to the age of sixty being easily first, reaching its highest point between twenty and thirty, where it causes nearly one-half of all the deaths.

Typhoid fever becomes the second cause of death from fifteen to thirty, third from ten to fifteen, and fourth from thirty to forty.

Pneumonia is second from thirty to sixty and over eighty, third under five and from fifteen to thirty, fifth from five to ten.

Heart disease is very fatal from fifteen to sixty, being then third or fourth on the list, and most destructive of life from fifty to sixty.

Cancer is fourth and fifth from fifty to seventy.

Childbirth is attended with the greatest proportion of deaths from twenty to thirty.

Old age, pneumonia, paralysis, apoplexy and heart disease constitute the causes of death to the aged.

TABLE 59. — *Number of Deaths, from Several Specified Causes, of each Sex, in each Month, and at Different Specified Periods of Life, which were registered during the year 1881.*

	THE YEAR 1881.									
	Small-pox.	Measles.	Scarlatina.	Diphtheria.	Croup.	Typhoid Fever.	Dysentery.	Cholera Infantum.	Consumption.	Pneumonia.
Totals,	47	230	397	1,706	677	1,072	360	1,861	5,886	2,967
Males,	23	114	196	871	354	544	176	993	2,640	1,481
Females,	24	116	201	835	323	528	184	868	3,246	1,486
Not stated,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
January,	-	48	54	205	89	63	9	9	475	360
February,	-	41	42	159	77	57	4	5	468	380
March,	2	45	45	164	60	71	8	14	530	363
April,	2	34	35	148	61	77	4	7	546	392
May,	11	30	52	131	43	54	7	13	513	278
June,	2	11	49	122	39	35	15	33	451	159
July,	4	11	34	105	23	50	45	384	442	105
August,	-	2	23	91	29	78	125	831	481	87
September,	1	1	9	142	33	143	81	403	445	106
October,	3	4	16	149	75	174	50	136	528	150
November,	8	2	20	139	75	153	8	17	479	246
December,	14	1	18	151	73	117	4	9	528	341
Not stated,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

SEX.

MONTHS.

Totals, .	47	230	397	1,706	677	1,072	360	1,861	5,886	2,967
Under 5, .	15	182	272	955	551	61	159	1,861	271	912
5 to 10, .	6	25	100	486	108	58	20	-	50	86
10 to 15, .	2	3	15	146	10	91	6	-	107	31
15 to 20, .	6	1	3	42	-	165	3	-	544	65
20 to 30, .	11	5	4	31	1	342	9	-	1,782	186
30 to 40, .	1	5	2	17	1	126	13	-	1,169	225
40 to 50, .	3	1	-	9	1	76	14	-	761	260
50 to 60, .	1	1	-	8	1	41	18	-	498	287
60 to 70, .	-	1	-	4	1	47	33	-	389	336
70 to 80, .	-	5	-	1	1	50	48	-	247	367
Over 80, .	1	-	-	1	1	10	36	-	50	207
Not stated,	1	1	1	6	1	5	1	-	18	5

AGRS.

TABLE 61. — *Number of Deaths, from Several Specified Causes, of each Sex, in each Month, and at Different Specified Periods of Life, which were registered during Nineteen Years, 1863-81.*

	NINETEEN YEARS.										Pneumonia.
	Small-pox.	Measles.	Scarlatina.	Diphtheria.	Croup.	Typhoid Fever.	Dysentery.	Cholera Infantum.	Consumption.		
SEX.	Totals,	3,240	3,783	19,075	19,754	10,466	21,366	12,051	33,827	97,047	39,996
	Males,	1,940	1,921	9,550	9,385	5,517	11,061	5,973	17,956	43,695	20,401
	Females,	1,297	1,860	9,520	10,361	4,946	10,301	6,068	15,836	53,340	19,591
	Not stated,	3	2	5	8	3	4	10	35	12	4
	January,	467	248	2,221	2,133	1,264	1,426	110	140	8,224	4,851
	February,	283	316	1,946	1,679	1,006	1,135	112	122	7,658	4,970
	March,	271	390	2,200	1,552	1,034	1,235	125	171	8,888	5,454
	April,	258	428	2,000	1,423	838	1,193	139	177	8,559	4,771
	May,	294	495	1,881	1,321	659	1,083	155	252	8,618	3,802
	June,	198	469	1,478	1,262	454	973	324	772	7,375	2,132
	July,	182	490	1,145	1,167	382	1,241	1,752	8,942	7,749	1,502
	August,	115	321	927	1,113	370	2,247	4,185	13,531	8,132	1,268
MONTHS.	September,	147	128	834	1,516	599	3,029	3,285	7,092	8,009	1,529
	October,	219	105	1,126	2,146	1,088	3,459	1,362	2,085	8,078	2,236
	November,	306	162	1,518	2,231	1,370	2,507	344	382	7,748	3,244
	December,	500	230	1,795	2,208	1,402	1,826	154	159	7,989	4,233
	Not stated,	—	1	4	3	—	12	4	2	20	4

MONTHS.

TABLE 62. — *Percentage of Deaths, from Several Specified Causes, of each Sex, in each Month, and at Different Specified Periods of Life, which were registered during the Nineteen Years, 1863–81.*

	NINETEEN YEARS.										
	Small-pox.	Measles.	Scarlatina.	Diphtheria.	Croup.	Typhoid Fever.	Dysentery.	Cholera Infantum.	Consumption.	Pneumonia.	
SEX.	Totals,	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	
	Males,	59·88	50·78	47·51	52·71	51·77	49·57	53·09	45·03	51·01	
	Females,	40·03	49·17	49·91	47·26	48·21	50·35	46·82	54·96	48·98	
	Not stated,	·09	·05	·02	·03	·02	·08	·09	·01	·01	
MONTHS.	January,	14·41	6·56	11·65	10·80	12·08	·91	·41	8·48	12·13	
	February,	8·73	8·36	10·20	8·50	9·61	·93	·36	7·89	12·43	
	March,	8·36	10·31	11·54	7·86	9·88	1·04	·51	9·16	13·64	
	April,	7·96	11·31	10·49	7·20	8·00	1·15	·52	8·82	11·93	
	May,	9·08	13·09	9·86	6·69	6·30	1·29	·74	8·88	9·51	
	June,	6·11	12·40	7·75	6·39	4·34	2·69	2·28	7·60	5·33	
	July,	5·62	12·95	6·00	5·91	3·65	14·54	26·44	7·99	3·75	
	August,	3·55	8·49	4·86	5·64	3·54	10·52	40·00	8·38	3·17	
	September,	4·54	3·39	4·37	7·68	5·72	27·26	20·97	8·25	3·82	
	October,	6·76	2·78	5·90	10·86	10·40	11·30	6·16	8·32	5·59	
	November,	9·45	4·28	7·96	11·29	13·09	2·85	1·13	7·98	8·11	
	December,	15·43	6·08	9·41	11·18	13·39	1·28	·47	8·23	10·58	
	Not stated,	—	—	—	—	—	·03	·01	·02	·01	

		AGES.									
		100-00	100-00	100-00	100-00	100-00	100-00	100-00	100-00	100-00	100-00
Totals,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Under 5,	.	32.50	80.47	66.56	55.10	84.89	8.83	53.07	100.00	5.93	34.93
5 to 10,	.	6.95	9.01	24.50	28.61	13.52	6.39	6.87	-	.99	2.83
10 to 15,	.	3.36	1.59	4.88	7.80	.88	7.55	2.02	-	1.80	1.12
15 to 20,	.	8.52	2.01	1.68	2.50	.13	14.28	1.59	-	9.19	2.39
20 to 30,	.	26.60	3.22	1.45	2.50	.11	24.12	3.59	-	27.93	6.07
30 to 40,	.	10.28	1.16	.43	1.51	.12	11.19	3.68	-	18.94	6.97
40 to 50,	.	4.38	.90	.12	.66	1.06	7.82	3.93	-	12.53	7.94
50 to 60,	.	2.96	.37	.12	.44	.05	6.36	5.00	-	8.81	8.74
60 to 70,	.	1.79	.37	.06	.42	.02	6.37	6.60	-	7.70	11.29
70 to 80,	.	.93	.53	.02	.18	.02	4.83	8.05	-	4.74	11.47
Over 80,	.	.56	.13	-	.04	.02	1.79	5.15	-	1.04	5.89
Not stated,	.	1.17	.24	.18	.24	.17	.47	.45	-	.40	.35

Brain Diseases.—There were 3,355 deaths from brain disorders — 1,682 of males, 1,672 of females; from softening of the brain, 56 of each sex; from apoplexy, 355 males, 363 females; from paralysis, 470 males, 528 females; from insanity, 47 males, 82 females; from cephalitis and unspecified brain diseases, 754 males, 643 females; in one the sex was not reported.

From apoplexy and paralysis taken together, there were 62 deaths below the age of 30; 71 from 30 to 40; 158 from 40 to 50; 236 from 50 to 60; 396 from 60 to 70; 501 from 70 to 80; 287 over 80; and 5 of unknown age. Sixty-nine per cent. of the deaths were in persons 60 years old and over.

Fifty-eight of the deaths from insanity were in persons of sixty years of age and over.

TABLE 63. — *Deaths from Brain Disorders, 1860–1881.*

YEARS.	Softening of Brain.	Apoplexy.	Paralysis.	Insanity.	Cephalitis and Unspecified Brain Diseases.	Totals.
1860,	45	238	402	71	630	1,386
1861,	42	274	417	61	764	1,558
1862,	48	251	401	66	716	1,482
1863,	33	268	471	62	798	1,632
1864,	46	321	473	64	1,068	1,972
1865,	43	263	479	75	964	1,824
1866,	58	261	487	106	885	1,797
1867,	41	281	469	111	806	1,708
1868,	56	311	630	91	922	2,010
1869,	67	331	607	87	923	2,015
1870,	74	394	630	103	968	2,169
1871,	71	390	714	89	998	2,262
1872,	94	409	791	103	1,487	2,884
1873,	90	431	858	88	1,184	2,651
1874,	103	433	775	100	1,134	2,545
1875,	99	460	896	118	1,142	2,715
1876,	95	507	826	146	1,053	2,627
1877,	109	544	873	112	1,011	2,649
1878,	118	562	895	152	1,182	2,909
1879,	105	663	928	118	1,132	2,946
1880,	121	746	933	142	1,422	3,364
1881,	112	718	998	129	1,398	3,355

In spite of sources of error, the main fact, as shown by Table 64, of an increase in the prevalence or fatality of disorders of the brain is without doubt true. For the twenty

years, 1861–1880, the quinquennial death-rates from apoplexy and paralysis were 5·77; 6·35; 7·82; 8·75: and from insanity, 0·52; 0·72; 0·63; 0·79, per 10,000 inhabitants.

TABLE 64. — *Death-Rates from Brain Diseases in Census Years.*

	DEATH RATES.					DEATHS.	
	1860.	1865.	1870.	1875.	1880.	1880.	1881.
Mortality-rates per 10,000 from —							
Apoplexy,	1 93	2·08	2·70	2 78	4·19	746	718
Softening of the Brain, .	·36	·33	58	·59	·68	121	142
Paralysis,	3·26	3·78	4·32	5·43	5·23	933	998
Insanity,	·58	·59	·71	·71	·71	142	129
Cephalitis and brain disorders,	5·93	7·61	6·04	6·91	6·19	1,422	1,398
Totals,	12·06	14·39	14·95	16·42	17·00	3,364	3,385

Cancer.—Of 945 deaths from cancer, as compared with 928 in 1880, and 862, 807, 646, 657, 593, 585, 611, 542, 551, 516, 492 in the previous ten years, 336 were of males.

There were 606 deaths from cancer (including 73 of cancer of the uterus) in females.

Cholera infantum was 3·2 per cent lower in mortality per 10,000 than the average for ten years and less fatal, relatively to the population, than in any other years of the ten than 1878 and 1879. There were 993 deaths of males, and 868 of females.

TABLE 65. — *Mortality from Cholera Infantum, — Ten Years.*

YEARS.	Deaths from Cholera Infantum.	Death-Rate per 10,000 of Population.	YEARS.	Deaths from Cholera Infantum.	Death-Rate per 10,000 of Population.
1872, . . .	3,254	21·24	1878, . . .	1,573	9·44
1873, . . .	2,553	16·25	1878, . . .	1,349	7·86
1874, . . .	2,322	14·41	1880, . . .	2,118	11·31
1875, . . .	2,606	15·77	1881, . . .	1,861	—
1876, . . .	2,087	12·63			
1877, . . .	1,927	11·63	Average, .	2,165	—

Of the deaths from cholera infantum, 831 were in August; 403 in September; 384 in July; 136 in October; 33 in June; 17 in November; 14 in March; 13 in May; 9 in January and in December; 7 in April; 5 in February.

The several diarrhœal diseases classified together were each and all less fatal than in 1880. They constituted 8·8 per cent. of the total mortality for the year, against 10·2 per cent. in the previous year.

TABLE 66. — *Diarrhœal Diseases, 1872–1881.*

YEARS.	Diarrhœa.	Dysentery.	Cholera Infantum.	Cholera.	Enteritis.	Diarrhœal Diseases.
1872, . . .	464	564	3,254	137	358	4,777
1873, . . .	353	435	2,553	106	379	3,826
1874, . . .	398	366	2,322	95	367	3,548
1875, . . .	413	437	2,606	94	370	3,920
1876, . . .	335	417	2,087	91	357	3,287
1877, . . .	343	580	1,927	60	395	3,305
1878, . . .	365	602	1,573	68	388	2,996
1879, . . .	370	372	1,349	77	392	2,560
1880, . . .	480	395	2,118	116	492	3,601
1881, . . .	458	360	1,861	68	456	3,203

Consumption caused 5,886 deaths, 392 more than in 1880, or 16·1 of the deaths for the year (15·85 in 1880). This was at the rate of 3·15 per 1,000 of the population, ·07 higher than in 1880, and ·11 higher than in 1879, but much less than for any previous year.

The deaths of females exceeded the deaths of males by 606.

TABLE 67. — *Mortality from Pulmonary Consumption, by Months and Quarters, 1881.*

	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
Months, . . .	475	468	530	546	513	451	442	481	445	528	479	528
Quarters, . . .	1,473			1,510			1,368			1,535		
Percentages, . . .	25·0			25·7			23·2			26·1		

The mortality increases to the age of 30, declining more slowly through the remaining years of life.

TABLE 68. — *Mortality from Pulmonary Consumption, by Sex and Age, 1881.*

AGES.	Total Deaths 1881.	Deaths from Consump- tion.	Percentages at several Ages.	Males.	Females.
Under 15,	14,218	428	7·27	236	192
15 to 20,	1,217	544	9·24	203	341
20 to 30,	3,648	1,782	30·27	755	1,027
30 to 40,	2,900	1,169	19·86	520	649
40 to 50,	2,623	761	12·93	360	401
50 to 60,	2,648	498	8·46	268	230
60 to 70,	3,148	389	6·61	187	202
70 to 80,	3,402	247	4·20	125	122
80 and over,	2,488	50	·85	21	29
Age not stated,	166	18	·31	9	9
Totals,	36,458	5,886	100·00	2,640	3,246

Plymouth County stands lower in the list than usual; Berkshire is commonly the lowest.

TABLE 69. — *Deaths from Pulmonary Consumption, by Counties, 1881.*

COUNTIES.	Deaths.	Percentage of Total Mortality.	COUNTIES.	Deaths.	Percentage of Total Mortality.
Barnstable, . .	94	17·97	Hampshire, . .	119	18·47
Berkshire, . .	162	12·41	Middlesex, . .	1,059	17·11
Bristol, . . .	430	14·26	Norfolk, . . .	258	15·68
Dukes and Nan- tucket, . . .	41	19·71	Plymouth, . .	182	13·29
Essex,	873	18·27	Suffolk, . . .	1,571	16·39
Franklin, . . .	111	18·35	Worcester, . .	632	15·09
Hampden, . . .	354	16·85	The State, . .	5,886	16·14

TABLE 70. — *Mortality from Diphtheria and Croup, — Twenty-five Years.*

YEARS.	DEATHS.			PERCENTAGE OF DEATHS FROM ALL CAUSES.			DEATHS TO EVERY 10,000 LIVING.		
	Croup.	Diphtheria.	Total.	Croup.	Diphtheria.	Total.	Croup.	Diphtheria.	Total.
1856,	519	—	—	2.46	—	—	4.5	—	—
1857,	518	—	—	2.41	—	—	4.4	—	—
1858,	497	18	515	2.36	.09	2.45	4.2	.1	4.3
1859,	528	32	560	2.48	.14	2.62	4.4	.2	4.6
1860,	579	258	837	2.46	1.10	3.56	4.7	2.1	6.8
1861,	461	643	1,104	1.89	2.64	4.53	3.7	5.2	8.9
1862,	484	663	1,147	2.08	2.85	4.93	3.9	5.3	9.2
1863,	864	1,420	2,284	3.09	5.08	8.17	6.9	11.3	18.2
1864,	768	1,231	1,999	2.66	4.27	6.93	6.1	9.8	15.9
1865,	504	672	1,176	1.91	2.56	4.47	4.0	5.3	9.3
1866,	431	399	830	1.79	1.65	3.44	3.3	3.1	6.4
1867,	366	251	607	1.53	1.07	2.60	2.6	1.9	4.5
1868,	485	297	782	1.92	1.18	3.10	3.5	2.2	5.7
1869,	473	296	769	1.84	1.15	2.99	3.3	2.1	5.4

1870,	.	.	.	.	434	242	676	1.61	.89	2.50	2.9	1.7	4.6
1871,	.	.	.	.	473	274	747	1.69	.97	2.66	3.2	1.8	5.0
1872,	.	.	.	.	480	273	753	1.38	.78	2.16	3.1	1.8	4.9
1873,	.	.	.	.	435	310	745	1.28	.92	2.20	2.8	1.9	4.7
1874,	.	.	.	.	411	502	913	1.28	1.56	2.84	3.5	3.1	5.6
1875,	.	.	.	.	680	1,200	1,880	1.92	3.39	5.31	4.1	7.3	11.4
1876,	.	.	.	.	684	2,610	3,294	2.13	8.11	10.24	4.1	15.8	19.9
1877,	.	.	.	.	544	2,634	3,178	1.78	8.65	10.43	3.3	15.8	19.1
1878,	.	.	.	.	583	1,934	2,517	1.91	6.35	8.26	3.4	11.6	15.0
1879,	.	.	.	.	559	1,734	2,293	1.69	5.24	6.93	3.3	10.1	13.4
1880,	.	.	.	.	625	1,769	2,394	1.77	5.01	6.78	3.6	9.9	13.5
1881,	.	.	.	.	677	1,706	2,383	1.88	4.67	6.55	-	-	-

TABLE 71 — *Mortality from Diphtheria and Croup, by Counties, 1881.*

COUNTIES.	Deaths from Diphtheria and Croup, 1881.	COUNTIES.	Deaths from Diphtheria and Croup, 1881.
Barnstable,	18	Middlesex,	416
Berkshire,	33	Norfolk,	136
Bristol,	147	Plymouth,	145
Dukes and Nantucket, .	1	Suffolk,	815
Essex,	267	Worcester,	236
Franklin,	25		
Hampden,	72	The State,	2,383
Hampshire,	72		

The severe epidemic of diphtheria has abated only a little during the year, but showing a striking increase in the two counties of Hampshire and Plymouth over the previous year.

Sixty-three per cent. of the deaths from diphtheria and croup were of children under 5 years of age ; 89 per cent. were under 10 years of age.

TABLE 72. — *Deaths from Diphtheria and Croup by Seasons, 1881.*

	January.	February	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
Months,	294	236	224	209	174	161	128	120	175	224	214	224
Quarters,	754			544			423			662		
Percentages, . .	31.64			22.83			17.75			27.78		

Dysentery, tabulated with diarrhœal diseases on page 80, caused 35 fewer deaths than in 1880 ; 125 in August ; 81 in September ; 50 in October ; 45 in July ; 15 in June ; 9 in January ; 8 in March and in November ; 7 in May ; 4 in April and December.

One hundred and fifty-nine of the deaths were in children under five years of age; 48 from 70 to 80; 36 over 80; 33 from 60 to 70; 20 from 5 to 10; 18 from 50 to 60; 14 from 40 to 50; 13 from 30 to 40; 9 from 20 to 30; 6 from 10 to 15; 3 from 15 to 20.

TABLE 73.—*Deaths from Dysentery, by Counties, 1881.*

COUNTIES.	Deaths from Dysentery, 1881.	COUNTIES.	Deaths from Dysentery, 1881.
Barnstable, . . .	—	Hampshire, . . .	18
Berkshire, . . .	11	Middlesex, . . .	57
Bristol, . . .	53	Norfolk, . . .	15
Dukes and Nantucket, .	8	Plymouth, . . .	16
Essex, . . .	45	Suffolk, . . .	97
Franklin, . . .	4	Worcester, . . .	23
Hampden, . . .	13	The State, . . .	360

Measles was somewhat less fatal than in the previous year, but still rather high. Of the 230 deaths, 182 were of children under 5, and 25 from 5 to 10 years of age.

The epidemic was confined to the later part of winter, contrary to the more common rule, 48 deaths being in January; 41 in February; 45 in March; 34 in April; 30 in May; 11 in June and in July; 2 in August; 1 in September; 4 in October; 2 in November; 1 in December.

TABLE 74. — *Mortality from Measles, 1860–1881.*

YEARS.	Deaths from Measles.	Deaths from Measles to 100 Deaths from all Causes.	Death-Rates per 10,000 Living.
1860,	224	·95	1·8
1861,	209	·86	1·7
1862,	369	1·59	2·9
1863,	142	·51	1·1
1864,	320	1·12	2·5
1865,	136	·52	1·1
1866,	109	·46	·8
1867,	194	·85	1·5
1868,	287	1·12	2·1
1869,	222	·85	1·6
1870,	269	·98	1·8
1871,	131	·47	·9
1872,	428	1·22	2·8
1873,	180	·53	1·1
1874,	161	·50	1·0
1875,	233	·67	1·4
1876,	47	·14	·3
1877,	135	·44	·8
1878,	305	1·00	1·8
1879,	19	·06	·1
1880,	236	·67	1·32
1881,	230	·63	—

Pneumonia, although less fatal than in 1880, caused 15·8 deaths per 10,000 of the estimated population, a rate exceeded only twice in twenty years.

TABLE 75. — *Mortality from Pneumonia, — Twenty Years.*

YEARS.	Deaths from Pneu- monia.	Deaths to 10,000 Living.	YEARS.	Deaths from Pneu- monia.	Deaths to 10,000 Living.
1862,	1,140	9·2	1872,	2,295	14·9
1863,	1,724	13·8	1873,	2,097	13·3
1864,	1,801	14·0	1874,	2,386	14·8
1865,	1,493	11·8	1875,	2,940	17·8
1866,	1,639	12·5	1876,	2,447	14·7
1867,	1,378	10·3	1877,	1,972	11·8
1868,	1,651	11·9	1878,	2,171	13·0
1869,	1,736	12·2	1879,	2,647	15·4
1870,	1,718	11·9	1880,	3,076	16·1
1871,	1,858	12·4	1881,	2,967	—

The relative mortality by ages shows about the usual percentages, the excessive mortality falling on the very young.

TABLE 76. — *Mortality from Pneumonia by Ages, 1881.*

AGES.	Deaths from Pneumonia 1881.	PERCENTAGES.			
		1881.	1880.	1879.	1878.
Under 5,	912	30·7	31·4	28·0	36·2
5 to 10,	86	2·9	2·2	2·1	3·6
10 to 20,	96	3·2	3·1	4·0	2·7
20 to 30,	186	6·3	6·8	6·3	5·6
30 to 40,	225	7·6	7·7	8·1	6·4
40 to 50,	260	8·8	8·2	8·2	7·6
50 to 60,	287	9·7	9·4	9·9	7·6
60 to 70,	336	11·3	12·1	13·4	10·4
70 to 80,	367	12·3	12·2	13·0	12·4
Over 80,	207	7·0	6·6	6·8	7·3
Age not stated,	5	·2	·3	·2	·2
All ages,	2,967	—	—	—	—

By seasons the mortality in the first quarter was quite high (34·2 in 1880) and lower than usual in the second (30·0 in 1880).

As last year, the mortality was nearly alike in the two sexes — males 1,481, females 1,486.

TABLE 77. — *Mortality from Pneumonia, by Months and Quarters, 1881.*

	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
Months, . . .	360	380	363	392	278	159	105	87	106	150	246	341
Quarters, . . .	1,103			829			298			737		
Percentages, .	37·18			27·94			10·04			24·84		

Scarlet Fever had the lowest proportion to the whole number of deaths in twenty years.

By ages, 272 of the deaths were in children under 5; 100 from 5 to 10; 15 from 10 to 15; 3 from 15 to 20; 4 from 20 to 30; 2 from 30 to 40; and one of age unknown.

One hundred and ninety-six deaths were of males, 201 of females. Fifty-four of the deaths were in January; 52 in May; 49 in June; 45 in March; 42 in February; 35 in April; 34 in July; 23 in August; 20 in November; 18 in December; 16 in October; 9 in September.

TABLE 78. — *Mortality from Scarlet Fever, — Twenty Years.*

YEARS.	Deaths from Scarlatina.	Percentage of Deaths from Scarlatina to Deaths from all Causes.	Death-Rates per 10,000 Living.	YEARS.	Deaths from Scarlatina.	Percentage of Deaths from Scarlatina to Deaths from all Causes.	Death-Rates per 10,000 Living.
1862, . .	1,261	5.42	10.1	1872, . .	1,377	3.93	8.9
1863, . .	1,399	5.01	11.1	1873, . .	1,472	4.34	9.4
1864, . .	1,503	5.21	11.9	1874, . .	1,382	4.33	8.6
1865, . .	807	3.06	6.4	1875, . .	1,684	4.81	10.2
1866, . .	385	1.58	2.9	1876, . .	1,222	3.79	7.4
1867, . .	828	3.63	6.2	1877, . .	467	1.53	2.8
1868, . .	1,369	5.35	9.1	1878, . .	404	1.33	2.4
1869, . .	1,405	5.39	9.9	1879, . .	850	2.63	4.9
1870, . .	683	2.49	4.7	1880, . .	574	1.63	3.2
1871, . .	867	3.10	5.8	1881, . .	397	1.09	—

Small-pox caused 11 deaths in Adams, 1 in Cheshire, and 1 in North Adams in Berkshire County; 1 in Fall River and 1 in New Bedford in Bristol; 1 in Gloucester in Essex; 1 in Montague and 1 in Northfield in Franklin; 15 in Holyoke and 3 in Westfield in Hampden; 1 in South Hadley in Hampshire; 1 in Stoneham and 1 in Wilmington in Middlesex; 1 in Hyde Park in Norfolk; 7 in Boston; 1 in Southbridge and 1 in Worcester.

Twenty-three of the deaths were of males, 24 of females. Twenty-one were of persons under 10 years of age; 18 from 10 to 30.

TABLE 79. — *Mortality from Small-pox, — Thirty Years.*

YEARS.	Deaths from Small-pox.	Percentage of Deaths from Small-pox to Deaths from all Causes.	Death-Rates per 10,000 Living.	YEARS.	Deaths from Small-pox.	Percentage of Deaths from Small-pox to Deaths from all Causes.	Death-Rates per 10,000 Living.
1852, . . .	33	·18	·3	1867, . . .	196	·82	1·5
1853, . . .	38	·19	·4	1868, . . .	20	·08	·2
1854, . . .	207	·98	1·9	1869, . . .	59	·22	·4
1855, . . .	328	1·47	2·9	1870, . . .	131	·48	·9
1856, . . .	140	·68	1·2	1871, . . .	294	1·05	1·9
1857, . . .	23	·11	·2	1872, . . .	1,029	2·94	6·7
1858, . . .	12	·10	·1	1873, . . .	668	1·97	4·3
1859, . . .	255	1·22	2·1	1874, . . .	26	·08	·2
1860, . . .	334	1·45	2·7	1875, . . .	34	·09	·2
1861, . . .	33	·14	·3	1876, . . .	31	·09	·2
1862, . . .	40	·17	·3	1877, . . .	24	·08	·15
1863, . . .	42	·15	·3	1878, . . .	2	·007	·012
1864, . . .	242	·84	1·9	1879, . . .	7	·02	·04
1865, . . .	221	·84	1·7	1880, . . .	38	·11	·21
1866, . . .	141	·59	1·1	1881, . . .	47	·13	—

Typhoid fever has the highest death-rate, 5·7 per 10,000 of the estimated population, since 1875, but much lower than the average of twenty-five years.

There were 544 deaths of males, 528 of females.

Three hundred and forty-two, nearly one-third of the deaths, were of persons from 20 to 30 years of age; 165 from 15 to 20; 126 from 30 to 40; 91 from 10 to 15; 76 from 40 to 50; 61 under 5; 58 from 5 to 10; 50 from 70 to 80; 47 from 60 to 70; 41 from 50 to 60.

One hundred and seventy-four of the deaths were in October; 153 in November; 143 in September; 117 in December; 78 in August; 77 in April; 71 in March; 63 in January; 57 in February; 54 in May; 50 in July; 35 in June — showing a much later greatest prevalence than usual.

TABLE 80. — *Mortality from Typhoid Fever, 1857-1881.*

YEARS.	Deaths from Typhoid Fever.	Percentage of Deaths from Typhoid Fever to Deaths from all Causes.	Deaths to each 10,000 Living.	YEARS.	Deaths from Typhoid Fever.	Percentage of Deaths from Typhoid Fever to Deaths from all Causes.	Deaths to each 10,000 Living.
1857, . .	1,010	4.69	8.6	1870, . .	1,333	4.88	9.1
1858, . .	901	4.27	7.6	1871, . .	1,116	3.99	7.5
1859, . .	932	4.38	7.7	1872, . .	1,703	4.86	11.1
1860, . .	937	3.97	7.6	1873, . .	1,406	4.15	8.9
1861, . .	989	4.06	7.9	1874, . .	1,147	3.56	7.1
1862, . .	1,135	4.88	9.1	1875, . .	1,059	3.06	6.4
1863, . .	1,442	5.16	11.5	1876, . .	881	2.74	5.3
1864, . .	1,344	4.66	10.7	1877, . .	814	2.67	4.9
1865, . .	1,694	6.43	13.4	1878, . .	679	2.23	4.1
1866, . .	1,091	4.53	8.4	1879, . .	637	1.94	3.7
1867, . .	965	4.24	7.2	1880, . .	882	2.49	4.9
1868, . .	896	3.49	6.5	1881, . .	1,072	2.94	-
1869, . .	1,205	4.62	8.5	.			

The most striking increase is in Berkshire and the two lower counties on the Connecticut River, where also intermittent fever has been for a few years very prevalent.

TABLE 81.—Deaths from Typhoid Fever, by Counties, 1869-81.

COUNTIES.	Population, 1880.	DEATHS FROM TYPHOID FEVER.												
		1869.	1870.	1871.	1872.	1873.	1874.	1875.	1876.	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.
Barnstable,	31,897	46	42	38	32	32	20	18	21	22	13	15	13	16
Berkshire,	69,032	66	52	58	77	80	66	52	45	63	42	31	19	62
Bristol,	139,040	70	82	78	143	130	94	71	71	69	56	48	75	95
Dukes and Nantucket,	8,027	5	18	9	11	4	10	9	9	2	4	2	3	3
Essex,	244,535	152	189	130	222	141	122	120	100	102	113	96	138	148
Franklin,	36,001	55	48	49	38	46	28	30	24	21	12	15	18	22
Hampden,	104,142	114	121	99	185	171	112	92	92	56	50	49	75	110
Hampshire,	47,232	67	46	41	62	60	58	49	21	29	26	28	26	44
Middlesex,	317,830	192	189	166	255	186	184	145	131	108	91	92	127	151
Norfolk,	96,507	67	53	43	76	53	46	52	37	30	27	28	33	38
Plymouth,	74,018	42	51	50	62	71	55	42	35	25	22	25	38	37
Suffolk,	387,927	161	208	200	278	283	235	239	162	167	117	124	160	221
Worcester,	226,897	168	234	155	262	149	117	140	133	120	106	84	137	125
The State,	1,783,085	1,205	1,333	1,116	1,703	1,406	1,147	1,059	881	814	679	637	882	1,072

TABLE 82. — Deaths from Typhoid Fever, by Age, Sex, and Seasons, 1871-1880.

YEAR.	SEX.			Totals.	MONTHS.												AGES.												
	Sex.	Males.	Females.		Unknown.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	Oct.	November.	December.	Under 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	Over 80.	Unknown.
1871, • {	Ma., Fem.,	554 •	562 •	•	48 46	34 30	31 41	24 41	31 23	24 26	32 36	69 66	82 64	77 90	50 58	52 41	48 47	29 37	43 54	73 89	149 119	70 58	44 44	34 36	37 36	17 31	5 9	5 2	
1872, • {	Ma., Fem.,	900 •	803 •	•	31 29	40 37	38 42	43 42	37 42	46 21	70 39	126 91	107 134	167 160	116 91	79 75	100 68	36 47	56 80	143 141	266 192	84 83	53 62	69 43	46 42	33 30	10 12	4 3	
1873, • {	Ma., Fem., Unk.,	742 • •	663 • 1	•	44 53 •	29 29 •	36 53 1	38 34 •	33 18 •	38 22 •	55 38 •	61 55 •	116 87 •	101 109 •	112 94 •	79 71 •	72 59 1	45 43 •	42 63 •	98 109 •	234 155 •	75 70 •	55 47 •	45 33 •	38 45 •	30 26 •	7 11	1 2	
1874, • {	Ma., Fem.,	595 •	552 •	•	42 48	32 31	31 28	33 27	40 28	31 24	43 28	63 56	81 74	97 91	55 64	47 53	55 47	31 42	35 38	84 95	146 130	76 56	36 40	48 37	43 25	31 29	9 11	1 2	
1875, • {	Ma., Fem.,	549 •	510 •	•	33 41	28 34	23 29	29 26	26 30	25 24	29 13	54 46	91 88	106 84	63 59	42 36	38 37	39 31	25 49	68 75	126 112	62 54	54 43	47 35	49 38	27 27	12 6	2 3	
1876, • {	Ma., Fem.,	450 •	431 •	•	33 44	21 35	30 21	19 23	26 23	27 18	30 26	54 60	66 69	67 63	48 29	29 20	38 37	32 27	41 24	59 60	105 105	52 50	38 42	26 34	31 27	22 18	6 6	1	
1877, • {	Ma., Fem., Unk.,	400 • •	413 • 1	•	24 21 •	26 14 •	11 21 •	23 22 •	18 13 •	20 22 •	27 23 •	43 42 1	58 66 •	72 68 •	51 70 •	27 31 •	24 37 1	35 25 •	23 41 •	53 64 •	98 88 •	46 45 •	37 32 •	28 21 •	29 33 •	20 18 •	7 9	1	

1878,	{	Ma.,	336	.	679	37	19	32	16	20	14	13	32	47	47	30	29	35	24	24	41	80	39	24	21	26	18	3	1
	.	Fem.,	.	343	.	31	13	27	29	22	20	17	45	36	49	37	17	32	25	32	45	82	36	26	23	13	20	8	1
1879,	{	Ma.,	328	.	637	18	19	15	17	21	19	21	37	42	48	30	41	29	21	18	41	80	42	32	20	21	20	4	-
	.	Fem.,	.	309	.	35	17	17	22	18	21	17	34	44	37	26	21	19	19	24	52	72	32	26	20	17	20	8	-
1880,	{	Ma.,	476	.	882	33	37	18	31	27	18	33	46	58	86	50	39	33	24	24	72	131	61	38	27	30	23	10	3
	.	Fem.,	.	406	.	23	22	16	29	20	27	14	43	61	62	50	39	35	34	40	55	83	40	35	29	25	18	12	-
Totals,	{	Ma.,	5,330	.	10324*	343	285	265	273	279	262	353	585	548	868	605	464	473	316	331	732	1,415	607	411	365	350	241	73	17
1871-1880.	{	Fem.,	.	4,992	.	371	262	295	295	237	225	251	538	923	813	578	404	418	330	444	785	1,138	524	397	311	301	237	92	14
	{	Unk.,	.	2	.	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tot.,	.		.	.	.	714	547	561	568	516	487	604	1,124	1,471	1,681	1,183	868	893	646	775	1,517	2,553	1,131	808	676	651	478	165	31

* Excluding 1 in which the month of death was not reported.

TABLE 83. — Deaths from Typhoid Fever, by Counties and Towns, during the Ten Years, 1871-1880.

	Population, Census 1875.	1871.	1872.	1873.	1874.	1875.	1876.	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.	Ten Years. 1871- 1880.	Total Deaths per State Census 1875.
STATE, . . .	1,651,912	1,116	1,703	1,406	1,147	1,059	881	814	680	637	882	10,325	6·37
Barnstable, . . .	32,144	38	32	32	20	18	21	22	13	15	13	224	6·96
Berkshire, . . .	68,270	58	77	80	66	52	45	63	42	31	39	553	8·10
Bristol, . . .	131,087	78	143	130	94	71	71	69	56	48	75	835	6·38
Dukes and Nantucket,	7,272	9	11	4	10	9	9	2	4	2	3	63	8·66
Essex, . . .	223,342	130	222	141	122	120	100	102	113	96	138	1,284	5·74
Franklin, . . .	33,696	49	38	46	28	30	24	21	12	15	18	281	8·34
Hampden, . . .	94,304	99	185	171	112	92	92	56	50	49	75	981	10·43
Hampshire, . . .	44,821	41	62	60	58	49	21	29	26	28	26	400	8·92
Middlesex, . . .	284,112	143	244	171	184	145	131	108	91	92	127	1,436	5·05
Norfolk, . . .	88,321	41	71	47	46	52	37	30	28	28	33	413	4·68
Plymouth, . . .	69,362	50	62	71	55	42	35	25	22	25	38	425	6·12
Suffolk, . . .	364,886	225	294	304	235	239	162	167	117	124	160	2,027	5·55
Worcester, . . .	210,295	155	262	149	117	140	133	120	106	84	137	1,403	6·66
BARNSTABLE COUNTY,	32,144	38	32	32	20	18	21	22	13	15	13	224	6·96
Barnstable, . . .	4,302	10	1	5	3	2	2	3	1	4	—	31	7·20
Brewster, . . .	1,219	2	1	—	3	2	1	1	1	—	—	11	9·02
Chatham, . . .	2,274	5	5	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	—	19	8·35
Dennis, . . .	3,369	3	8	7	5	1	3	7	4	4	4	46	10·68
Eastham, . . .	639	—	—	1	—	2	—	—	1	—	—	4	6·26
Falmouth, . . .	2,211	—	1	1	1	1	2	—	1	2	1	10	4·54
Harwich, . . .	3,355	4	4	2	3	5	3	5	1	3	2	32	9·53

Mashpee, . . .	278	1	77	80	66	52	45	63	42	31	39	553	6-96
Orleans, . . .	1,373	4	15	20	14	10	14	11	17	10	6	118	8-12
Provincetown, . . .	4,357	-	2	1	2	-	-	11	2	-	1	2	5-14
Sandwich, . . .	3,417	1	2	3	2	-	-	1	-	1	2	16	12-03
Truro, . . .	1,098	2	2	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	8	4-72
Wellfleet, . . .	1,988	4	2	1	-	-	-	2	1	-	1	2	2-98
Yarmouth, . . .	2,264	2	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	14-21
BERKSHIRE COUNTY, . .	68,270	58	77	80	66	52	45	63	42	31	39	553	10-11
Adams, . . .	15,760	11	15	20	14	10	14	11	17	10	6	118	8-39
Alford, . . .	389	-	2	1	2	-	-	11	2	-	1	2	13-91
Becket, . . .	1,329	1	2	3	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	5	-
Cheshire, . . .	1,693	2	2	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	7	6-36
Clarksburg, . . .	670	-	7	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	10	4-42
Dalton, . . .	1,759	1	7	3	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	43	11-02
Egremont, . . .	890	2	2	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	10	5-42
Florida, . . .	572	1	2	3	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	4	5-69
Great Barrington, . . .	4,385	6	5	3	6	-	5	13	4	6	4	61	5-49
Hancock, . . .	730	-	-	3	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	10	-
Hinsdale, . . .	1,571	1	-	3	1	1	-	2	-	1	-	7	6-36
Lanesborough, . . .	1,357	2	-	1	7	6	6	7	5	2	-	43	4-42
Lee, . . .	3,900	-	4	5	7	6	6	7	5	3	-	10	11-02
Lenox, . . .	1,845	4	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	1	-	4	5-42
Monterey, . . .	703	2	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	5-69
Mount Washington, . . .	182	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	5-49
New Ashford, . . .	160	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Marlborough, . . .	2,037	2	5	6	5	-	-	1	5	-	1	25	12-27
North Adams, . . .	-	-	1	2	2	-	-	-	7	-	2	16	-
Otis, . . .	855	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	7	-	-	8	9-35
Peru, . . .	443	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2-25
Pittsfield, . . .	12,267	9	16	17	9	-	8	7	-	4	9	85	6-92
Richmond, . . .	1,141	-	-	1	-	5	-	-	1	-	-	2	1-75

TABLE 83. — Deaths from Typhoid Fever, &c. — Continued.

	Population, Census 1875.	1871.	1872.	1873.	1874.	1875.	1876.	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.	Ten Years. 1871- 1880.	Total Deaths per 1,000, Census 1875.
<i>Berkshire Co. — Con.</i>													
Sandisfield, . . .	1,172	1	2	2	2	1	—	5	1	—	—	14	11.94
Savoy, . . .	730	3	1	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	8	10.96
Sheffield, . . .	2,233	—	2	3	2	—	1	—	1	1	2	14	6.27
Stockbridge, . . .	2,089	2	2	3	1	6	—	—	—	—	4	18	8.61
Tyringham, . . .	517	—	—	1	—	3	—	—	—	—	1	5	9.67
Washington, . . .	603	1	—	—	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	4	6.63
West Stockbridge, . . .	1,981	—	2	1	4	2	—	2	—	1	—	11	5.55
Williamstown, . . .	3,683	5	6	1	2	2	3	2	1	—	1	23	6.24
Windsor, . . .	624	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	4	6.41
BRISTOL COUNTY,	131,087	78	143	130	94	71	71	69	56	48	75	835	6.38
Aeshnet, . . .	1,059	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	4	3.77
Attleborough, . . .	9,224	2	7	11	6	2	2	4	2	2	6	44	4.77
Berkley, . . .	781	1	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	3	3.84
Dartmouth, . . .	3,434	1	2	1	4	—	—	2	—	2	3	16	4.65
Dighton, . . .	1,755	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	3	1.70
Easton, . . .	3,898	4	1	1	3	4	1	2	2	—	2	19	4.87
Fairhaven, . . .	2,769	—	1	1	2	4	1	1	1	1	—	12	4.33
Fall River, . . .	45,340	33	73	59	42	28	35	33	26	23	35	387	4.53
Freetown, . . .	1,396	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	3	2.14
Mansfield, . . .	2,656	—	2	3	2	2	2	1	1	1	3	17	6.40
New Bedford, . . .	25,895	23	19	24	19	14	14	16	9	9	2	149	5.75
Norton, . . .	1,595	—	2	—	2	2	1	1	—	—	3	11	6.89
Raynham, . . .	1,687	1	3	3	—	3	—	1	—	4	1	16	9.48
Rehoboth, . . .	1,827	—	1	1	—	—	1	1	2	—	—	6	3.28

Seckonk, . . .	1,167	-	-	2	1	1	9	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	3	6	5.14
Somerset, . . .	1,940	1	2	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	3	9	4.63
Swanzy, . . .	1,308	-	3	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	8	6.11
Taunton, . . .	20,445	9	-	20	5	2	8	4	4	2	8	1	5	9	9	99	3.84
Westport, . . .	2,912	3	4	2	5	5	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	5	23	23	7.89
DUKES & NANTUCKET,	7,272	9	11	4	10	10	9	2	4	2	4	-	-	3	63	63	8.66
Chilmark, . . .	508	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	1.96
Edgartown, . . .	1,707	1	2	1	2	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	10	10	5.85
Gay Head, . . .	216	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Goshold, . . .	115	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tisbury, . . .	1,525	5	6	2	2	2	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	24	24	15.73
Nantucket, . . .	3,201	3	3	1	6	4	6	1	2	1	2	-	-	2	28	28	8.74
ESSEX COUNTY, . .	223,342	130	222	141	122	120	100	102	113	96	138	1,284	5.74				
Amesbury, . . .	5,987	4	3	2	4	1	3	4	5	2	2	30	5.01				
Andover, . . .	5,097	3	1	2	1	2	2	1	1	1	2	13	2.55				
Beverly, . . .	7,271	4	4	7	1	1	4	1	4	-	4	31	4.26				
Boxford, . . .	834	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	1	-	4	4.79				
Bradford, . . .	2,347	2	3	-	1	4	2	-	-	-	-	15	6.38				
Danvers, . . .	6,024	3	10	3	2	3	3	2	3	6	3	38	6.31				
Essex, . . .	1,713	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	5	2.91				
Georgetown, . . .	2,214	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	5	2.25				
Gloucester, . . .	16,754	7	21	8	7	8	6	9	11	3	5	85	5.07				
Groveland, . . .	2,084	-	2	2	-	-	-	1	2	2	1	10	4.79				
Hamilton, . . .	797	1	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	4	5.02				
Haverhill, . . .	14,628	7	17	8	4	10	7	10	8	9	6	86	5.88				
Ipswich, . . .	3,674	-	7	2	-	1	3	4	1	3	1	22	5.98				
Lawrence, . . .	34,916	26	56	38	40	30	19	23	30	23	27	312	8.93				
Lynn, . . .	32,600	22	36	21	15	24	12	9	13	12	26	190	5.82				
Lynnfield, . . .	769	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	1	-	4	5.20				
Manchester, . . .	1,560	3	2	1	1	1	-	2	2	-	1	13	8.33				

TABLE 83. — *Deaths from Typhoid Fever, &c. — Continued.*

	Population, Census 1875.	1871.	1872.	1873.	1874.	1875.	1876.	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.	Ten Years, 1871- 1880.	Total Deaths per 1,000, Census 1875.
<i>Essex Co. — Con.</i>													
Marblehead, . . .	7,677	2	3	1	—	1	—	1	3	2	1	14	1·82
Merrimac, . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	4	2	2	10	—
Methuen, . . .	4,205	—	—	1	—	—	—	2	3	3	3	15	3·56
Middleton, . . .	1,092	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	3	2·74
Nahant, . . .	766	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	2	2·61
Newbury, . . .	1,426	—	—	—	1	3	2	—	4	—	3	13	9·11
Newburyport, . . .	13,323	10	7	4	8	—	4	7	3	10	7	60	4·50
North Andover, . . .	2,981	3	2	3	3	1	6	2	1	—	3	24	8·05
Peabody, . . .	8,066	4	5	3	5	10	1	1	4	2	5	40	4·95
Rockport, . . .	4,480	4	7	9	2	1	1	2	2	1	4	33	7·36
Rowley, . . .	1,162	—	—	—	1	—	1	2	1	—	—	5	4·30
Salem, . . .	25,958	15	23	19	20	10	14	6	8	11	22	148	5·70
Salisbury, . . .	4,078	3	3	3	1	2	2	5	1	4	—	24	5·88
Saugus, . . .	2,578	2	1	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	3	9	3·48
Swampscott, . . .	2,128	—	1	—	1	—	—	5	1	—	2	10	4·67
Topsfield, . . .	1,221	2	2	1	1	—	2	—	1	—	1	10	10·97
Wenham, . . .	911	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	2·19
West Newbury, . . .	2,021	1	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	5	2·47
FRANKLIN COUNTY, . . .	33,696	49	38	46	28	30	24	21	12	15	18	281	8·34
Ashfield, . . .	1,190	—	2	2	2	2	—	—	—	—	1	9	7·56
Barnardston, . . .	991	1	1	—	3	1	2	1	—	—	1	10	10·09
Buckland, . . .	1,921	3	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	—	—	13	6·76
Charlton, . . .	1,029	1	1	—	1	1	—	4	2	1	—	11	10·69
Colerain, . . .	1,699	3	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	14	8·24

Conway,	1,452	1	185	171	112	92	92	56	50	49	75	12	8-26
Deerfield,	3,414	1	5	7	1	2	1	2	-	1	-	24	7-03
Erving,	794	3	1	1	4	1	3	1	-	1	-	10	12-59
Gill,	673	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	1	-	7	10-40
Greenfield,	3,540	7	2	1	-	2	2	3	5	1	-	23	6-49
Hawley,	588	1	3	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	13-60
Henth,	545	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1-83
Leverett,	831	2	2	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	9	10-83
Leyden,	524	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1-90
Monroe,	190	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	10-52
Montague,	3,380	6	4	6	5	7	3	2	1	2	3	39	11-53
New Salem,	923	1	1	3	2	1	2	-	-	1	-	6	6-50
Northfield,	1,641	3	1	1	1	2	2	-	-	3	2	16	9-75
Orange,	2,497	2	5	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	4	16	6-40
Rowe,	661	-	2	1	1	-	-	3	1	1	-	2	3-02
Shelburne,	1,590	3	2	1	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	11	6-09
Shutesbury,	538	1	5	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	9	16-12
Sunderland,	860	2	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	5	5-81
Warwick,	744	2	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	3	8	10-75
Wendell,	503	-	-	1	1	-	4	-	-	-	1	7	13-91
Whately,	958	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	8-35
HAMPDEN COUNTY,	94,304	99	185	171	112	92	92	56	50	49	75	981	10-43
Agawam,	2,248	5	6	1	-	2	2	2	2	1	5	26	11-56
Blandford,	964	-	-	3	3	5	-	1	-	1	-	13	13-48
Brimfield,	1,201	-	1	1	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	7	5-82
Chester,	1,396	-	-	3	-	-	-	4	2	-	1	11	7-88
Chicopee,	10,335	7	24	13	10	9	9	9	5	7	8	98	9-48
Granville,	1,240	1	3	2	1	2	2	2	-	-	-	13	10-48
Hampden,	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Holland,	334	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2-99

TABLE 83. — *Deaths from Typhoid Fever, &c. — Continued.*

	Population, Census 1875.	1871.	1872.	1873.	1874.	1875.	1876.	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.	Ten Years, 1871- 1880.	Total Deaths per 1,000, Census 1875.
<i>Hampden Co. — Con.</i>													
Holyoke, . . .	16,260	21	31	52	36	17	25	6	7	19	20	234	14.39
Longmeadow, . . .	1,467	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	2	1.36
Ludlow, . . .	1,222	—	2	4	—	1	4	—	1	3	2	17	13.91
Monson, . . .	3,733	5	6	4	3	4	2	2	2	1	2	31	8.34
(<i>State Primary Sch'l</i>),	—	1	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	5	—
Montgomery, . . .	304	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Palmer, . . .	4,572	6	10	10	2	1	4	—	4	—	7	44	9.62
Russell, . . .	643	—	2	—	2	—	3	1	—	—	1	9	13.99
Southwick, . . .	1,114	—	4	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	5	4.48
Springfield, . . .	31,053	30	65	49	36	34	29	15	18	8	16	300	9.66
Tolland, . . .	452	1	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	3	6.63
Wales, . . .	1,020	3	3	3	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	12	11.76
Westfield, . . .	8,431	10	25	19	10	11	3	7	6	4	4	99	11.74
West Springfield, . . .	3,739	2	1	5	3	1	2	5	1	3	5	28	7.48
Wilbraham, . . .	2,576	7	1	1	2	3	5	—	1	—	3	23	8.92
HAMPSHIRE COUNTY, . .	44,821	41	62	60	58	49	21	29	26	28	26	400	8.92
Amherst, . . .	3,937	9	3	8	9	9	5	1	2	3	1	50	12.70
Belchertown, . . .	2,315	2	4	6	6	2	1	2	1	1	2	27	11.66
Chesterfield, . . .	746	1	—	—	1	1	1	—	2	1	—	6	8.04
Cumington, . . .	916	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	3	3.27
Easthampton, . . .	3,972	3	3	5	4	4	1	3	—	2	3	28	7.04
Enfield, . . .	1,065	1	2	2	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	7	6.57
Goshen, . . .	349	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	2	5.72

Granby,	812	1	171	184	145	131	108	91	92	127	1,436	5	6.15
Greenwich,	606	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	9.90
Hadley,	2,125	6	1	5	6	2	1	2	2	—	—	29	13.64
Hartfield,	1,600	2	1	1	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	10	6.25
Huntington,	1,095	4	4	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	8.21
Middlefield,	603	—	—	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	18.24
Northampton,	11,108	3	9	8	5	2	4	6	3	4	—	65	5.85
Pelham,	633	15	2	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	8	12.63
Plainfield,	481	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Prescott,	493	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8.11
South Hadley,	3,370	—	—	1	2	1	1	4	4	—	—	23	6.82
Southampton,	1,050	1	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	5.71
Ware,	4,142	1	15	13	8	4	2	8	7	8	—	75	18.10
Westhampton,	556	8	3	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	8	14.38
Williamsburg,	2,029	1	1	2	—	—	4	—	1	—	—	11	5.42
Worthington,	818	3	1	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	7	8.55
MIDDLESEX COUNTY,	284,112	244	171	184	145	131	108	91	92	127	1,436	—	5.22
Acton,	1,708	3	—	—	—	1	—	2	2	—	—	10	5.85
Arlington,	3,906	1	—	1	1	2	2	—	4	1	—	12	3.07
Ashby,	962	2	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	4.15
Ashland,	2,211	3	2	1	6	2	3	1	—	4	—	25	11.75
Ayer,	1,872	—	1	2	—	1	—	—	2	1	—	7	3.73
Bedford,	900	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	2.22
Belmont,	1,937	—	1	1	—	3	2	—	—	—	—	7	3.61
BillERICA,	1,881	2	—	1	1	—	1	—	2	1	—	10	5.31
Boxborough,	318	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Brighton,	—	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—
Burlington,	650	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	7.69
Cambridge,	47,838	31	19	22	14	17	14	—	6	10	—	179	3.74
Carlisle,	548	1	—	1	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	5	9.12

TABLE 83. — Deaths from Typhoid Fever, &c. — Continued.

	Population, Census 1875.	1871.	1872.	1873.	1874.	1875.	1876.	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.	Ten Years. 1871- 1880.	Total Deaths per 1,000, Census 1875.
<i>Middlesex Co. — Con.</i>													
Charlestown, . . .	—	17	10	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39	—
Chelmsford, . . .	2,372	2	1	1	1	—	—	—	1	3	5	17	7-16
Concord, . . .	2,776	2	1	2	4	5	1	2	1	—	1	19	7-10
Dracut, . . .	1,116	1	—	2	1	2	—	—	—	1	1	8	7-16
Dunstable, . . .	452	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Everett, . . .	3,651	1	4	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	8	2-19
Frammingham, . . .	5,167	2	5	5	3	5	2	2	—	3	—	27	5-22
Groton, . . .	1,908	1	1	—	1	1	—	1	1	—	1	7	2-18
Holliston, . . .	3,399	—	5	3	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	17	5-01
Hopkinton, . . .	4,503	2	4	3	6	3	4	5	2	5	10	44	9-74
Hudson, . . .	3,493	4	4	4	7	3	2	8	1	2	6	41	11-73
Lexington, . . .	2,505	2	—	—	—	3	1	1	—	1	1	9	3-59
Lincoln, . . .	834	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Littleton, . . .	950	1	1	—	—	—	1	2	1	1	1	8	8-42
Lowell, . . .	49,688	31	61	55	42	32	22	22	27	22	22	336	6-76
Malden, . . .	10,843	—	15	1	5	4	8	6	4	6	7	56	5-16
Marlborough, . . .	8,424	4	4	4	8	7	3	4	5	4	4	47	5-57
Maynard, . . .	1,965	1	3	—	1	2	—	1	—	—	1	9	4-58
Medford, . . .	6,627	1	4	2	2	—	3	3	1	1	4	23	3-47
Melrose, . . .	3,990	6	3	4	2	1	5	1	3	—	—	23	5-76
Natick, . . .	7,419	1	15	4	6	5	4	5	3	1	4	48	6-47
Newton, . . .	16,105	—	5	7	5	3	7	3	6	5	4	45	2-79
North Reading, . . .	979	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	4-08
Pepperell, . . .	1,927	1	2	1	1	2	2	2	—	—	—	10	5-18
Reading, . . .	3,186	—	2	2	—	1	1	1	1	—	1	9	2-82

[illegible]

TABLE 83. — Deaths from Typhoid Fever, &c. — Continued.

	Population, Census 1875.	1871.	1872.	1873.	1874.	1875.	1876.	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.	Ten Years. 1871- 1880.	Total Deaths per 1,000, Census 1875.
<i>Norfolk Co. — Con.</i>													
Franklin, . . .	2,983	—	1	1	—	2	1	—	1	—	1	7	2.37
Holbrook, . . .	1,726	—	3	1	1	—	—	1	1	1	—	8	4.63
Hyde Park, . . .	6,316	3	4	2	3	4	1	4	—	1	3	25	3.95
Medfield, . . .	1,163	1	3	1	—	—	—	1	2	1	—	9	7.75
Medway, . . .	4,242	—	1	3	4	5	3	3	—	—	2	21	4.95
Milton, . . .	2,738	—	—	3	1	2	—	2	2	—	—	10	3.65
Needham, . . .	4,548	4	2	2	1	3	2	2	2	1	—	19	4.17
Norfolk, . . .	920	2	2	1	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	8	8.69
Norwood, . . .	1,749	—	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	6	3.41
Quincy, . . .	9,155	4	5	4	3	—	9	2	3	1	6	40	4.36
Randolph, . . .	4,064	4	5	5	1	1	3	3	2	—	2	26	6.39
Sharon, . . .	1,330	1	3	—	—	2	3	—	1	—	1	8	6.01
Stoughton, . . .	4,842	4	7	—	1	2	—	2	1	1	3	24	4.95
Walpole, . . .	2,290	1	3	—	1	1	—	—	1	1	—	8	3.49
West Roxbury, . . .	—	2	5	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	—
Weymouth, . . .	9,819	5	4	7	6	2	1	4	3	4	3	39	3.97
Wrentham, . . .	2,395	2	3	3	6	2	2	1	1	1	—	21	8.76
PLYMOUTH COUNTY,													
Abington, . . .	69,362	50	62	71	55	42	35	25	22	25	38	425	6.12
Bridgewater, . . .	3,241	4	7	10	3	2	2	2	1	—	2	33	10.18
(State Workhouse), . . .	3,969	3	4	3	7	2	—	—	1	3	3	26	6.55
Brockton, . . .	—	1	3	4	5	6	1	3	—	—	2	25	—
Carver, . . .	10,578	9	12	12	5	5	1	3	3	1	6	57	5.38
	1,127	1	1	2	3	2	—	—	1	1	—	11	9.76

Duxbury, . . .	2,245	4	3	2	2	4	2	2	1	1	1	2	1	2	1	21	9.35
East Bridgewater, . . .	2,808	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	2	—	1	12	4.27
Halifax, . . .	568	1	2	2	1	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	2	—	1	4	7.04
Hanover, . . .	1,801	2	3	3	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	16	8.88
Hanson, . . .	1,265	3	1	1	1	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	3	10	7.90
Hingham, . . .	4,654	3	2	2	3	1	1	3	—	4	—	—	—	1	1	17	3.65
Hull, . . .	316	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	2	6.32
Kingston, . . .	1,569	—	4	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	—	1	1	9	5.73
Lakeville, . . .	1,061	—	1	1	—	2	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	4.71
Marion, . . .	862	1	—	—	1	1	1	—	2	2	—	—	1	—	—	8	9.28
Marshfield, . . .	1,817	2	1	1	1	1	1	—	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	12	6.60
Mattapoisett, . . .	1,361	—	1	1	2	1	1	1	2	1	1	—	—	—	1	6	4.40
Middleborough, . . .	5,023	2	3	3	4	5	4	1	2	6	1	1	2	3	29	5.77	
Pembroke, . . .	1,399	—	1	1	4	4	4	1	1	1	1	1	—	—	12	8.57	
Plymouth, . . .	6,370	8	3	3	4	3	3	2	4	4	4	1	2	—	31	4.86	
Plympton, . . .	755	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2.64	
Rochester, . . .	1,001	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	—	—	1	—	1	7	6.99	
Rockland, . . .	4,203	—	—	—	2	2	2	2	2	3	3	1	2	4	14	3.33	
Seituate, . . .	2,463	1	4	4	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	14	5.68	
South Abington, . . .	2,456	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	1	1	1	5	2.03	
South Scituate, . . .	1,818	—	1	1	—	1	1	—	2	1	1	1	2	3	11	6.05	
Wareham, . . .	2,874	—	2	2	4	2	2	3	3	1	1	2	3	1	18	6.26	
West Bridgewater, . . .	1,758	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	8	4.55	
SUFFOLK COUNTY, . . .	364,886	225	294	304	235	239	162	167	117	124	160	2,027	5.55				
Boston, . . .	341,919	216	267	283	218	227	151	162	106	120	151	1,901	5.55				
Chelsea, . . .	20,737	8	26	21	17	10	11	4	10	2	9	118	5.69				
Revere, . . .	1,603	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	2	1.24				
Winthrop, . . .	627	1	—	—	—	2	—	1	—	2	—	6	9.57				

TABLE 83. — *Deaths from Typhoid Fever, &c. — Concluded.*

	Population, Census 1875.	1871.	1872.	1873.	1874.	1875.	1876.	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.	Ten Years. 1871- 1880.	Total Deaths per 1,000, Census 1872.
WORCESTER COUNTY,	210,295	155	262	149	117	140	133	120	106	84	137	1,403	6.66
Ashburnham, . . .	2,141	3	4	3	2	-	-	2	1	1	1	17	7.94
Athol, . . .	4,134	7	6	4	3	-	3	3	1	1	2	30	7.25
Anburn, . . .	1,233	5	2	-	-	3	-	1	-	1	-	12	9.73
Barre, . . .	2,460	2	6	2	2	3	3	2	4	1	-	25	10.16
Berlin, . . .	987	1	3	2	-	3	-	-	-	1	1	11	11.14
Blackstone, . . .	4,640	3	4	2	3	2	-	-	2	1	1	18	3.88
Bolton, . . .	987	-	6	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	9	9.29
Boylston, . . .	895	-	-	-	1	-	2	1	1	-	-	5	5.58
Brookfield, . . .	2,660	2	8	6	2	2	5	2	-	1	4	32	12.03
Charlton, . . .	1,852	1	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	2	1	8	4.32
Clinton, . . .	6,781	2	6	2	1	1	1	-	1	2	4	20	2.95
Dana, . . .	760	-	2	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	7	9.21
Douglas, . . .	2,202	3	2	2	-	3	3	-	1	1	1	18	8.17
Dudley, . . .	2,653	3	-	5	3	4	2	1	-	-	4	22	8.29
Fitchburg, . . .	12,289	5	12	5	4	6	3	2	3	3	6	49	3.98
Gardner, . . .	3,730	1	1	1	2	3	2	3	1	1	5	20	5.36
Grafton, . . .	4,442	2	9	1	4	4	5	4	2	1	3	35	7.88
Hardwick, . . .	1,992	1	1	4	1	1	2	-	-	1	2	13	6.52
Harvard, . . .	1,304	1	2	-	-	1	-	-	3	2	-	9	6.90
Holden, . . .	2,180	2	1	-	-	1	-	1	5	2	5	22	10.09
Hubbardston, . . .	1,440	1	4	3	-	-	4	2	-	2	1	17	11.80
Lancaster, . . .	1,957	2	1	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	2	8	4.08
Leicester, . . .	2,770	-	2	5	3	4	-	4	2	1	-	21	7.58
Leominster, . . .	5,201	-	6	2	5	2	3	-	1	-	1	20	3.84
Lunenburg, . . .	1,153	-	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	7	6.08

TABLE 84. — *Deaths from Typhoid Fever according to Population.*

Number of Towns.	Population.	Population by Census of 1875.	Deaths from Typhoid Fever, 1871-1880.	Deaths per 1,000 of Population.*
341,	THE STATE, . . .	1,651,912	10,325	6·37
1,	Boston,	341,919	1,901	5·55
4,	40,000 to 50,000,	192,183	1,209	6·28
3,	30,000 to 40,000,	98,569	802	8·13
5,	20,000 to 30,000,	114,903	616	5·36
12,	10,000 to 20,000,	160,250	1,032	6·43
30,	5,000 to 10,000.	207,707	1,079	5·19
23,	4,000 to 5,000,	100,684	666	6·51
33,	3,000 to 4,000,	116,699	867	7·42
49,	2,000 to 3,000,	119,004	789	6·63
98,	1,000 to 2,000,	145,051	900	6·20
83, }	Less than 1,000,	{ 54,943	391	7·11
74,† }		{ 51,333†		8·61†
	- -	-	73‡	-

* In this and the preceding tables, the rates are per 1,000 for the ten years, or average annual rates per 10,000.

† Excluding the 9 towns with no deaths from Typhoid Fever.

‡ State Primary School, 5 deaths; State Workhouse, 25 deaths; State Almshouse, 43 deaths.

Whooping Cough caused 217 deaths: 210 being of children under 5 years of age. Eighteen deaths were in January; 14 in February; 20 in March; 13 in April and in May; 19 in June; 12 in July; 22 in August; 31 in September; 20 in October; 14 in November; 21 in December.

METEOROLOGY.

MONTHS.	THERMOMETER.				BAROMETER.	
	Means.	Maxima.	Minima.	Ranges.	Means.	Ranges.
January, . . .	21·9	48·0	-2·0	50·0	30·086	1·159
February, . . .	27·7	55·0	-5·0	60·0	30·141	1·576
March, . . .	36·4	53·0	24·0	29·0	29·696	1·416
April, . . .	42·8	80·0	20·0	60·0	29·816	1·168
May, . . .	55·2	91·2	36·0	55·2	30·055	·844
June, . . .	60·6	86·4	44·1	42·3	29·888	·727
July, . . .	68·5	89·0	53·9	35·1	29·919	·831
August, . . .	69·5	96·8	53·4	43·4	29·990	·763
September, . . .	65·7	101·5	49·0	52·5	30·113	·661
October, . . .	53·3	90·0	28·0	62·0	30·123	1·168
November, . . .	42·4	71·0	15·0	56·0	30·136	1·197
December, . . .	37·8	66·0	10·0	56·0	30·124	1·485
The year, . . .	48·5	101·5	-5·0	50·1	30·007	1 842

MONTHS.	Mean Humidity.	Wind Velocity in Miles.	Inches of Rain-fall.	Days of Rain or Snow.
January, . . .	65·5	8,372	7·21	10
February, . . .	73·0	7,388	4·89	10
March, . . .	76·6	9,826	9·86	15
April, . . .	57·7	7,761	1·66	9
May, . . .	75·9	5,530	4·16	13
June, . . .	70·0	5,365	7·79	17
July, . . .	73·1	4,240	2·96	10
August, . . .	74·0	3,796	1·23	11
September, . . .	78·8	6,342	2·50	11
October, . . .	70·6	7,386	2·84	14
November, . . .	74·5	7,998	3·73	12
December, . . .	73·3	8,047	3·80	14
The year, . . .	71·92	84,051	52·63	146

During the observations of the year, the wind was W. in 25·4 per cent. of the observations; NW., 16; SW., 15·4; E., 10; NE., 10; S., 7·4; calm, 6·4; N., 5; SE., 4·4.

Mean Monthly Temperature (Fahrenheit), 1877-81.

MONTHS.	BOSTON.				
	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.
January,	24.2	28.3	24.5	35.0	21.9
February,	33.6	31.0	24.5	32.2	27.7
March,	35.1	39.5	33.8	33.1	36.4
April,	44.3	47.2	42.4	45.9	42.8
May,	54.9	55.3	59.4	62.7	55.2
June,	66.5	64.2	64.2	67.7	60.6
July,	69.9	72.7	69.9	71.1	68.5
August,	70.7	68.1	67.7	68.9	69.5
September,	63.9	62.9	60.8	64.1	65.7
October,	51.3	55.3	56.6	50.8	53.3
November,	43.8	39.9	39.2	37.5	42.4
December,	36.1	29.6	32.6	26.2	37.8
Average,	49.5	49.5	48.0	49.6	48.5

(TABLES)

XLth

ANNUAL REPORT

OF

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, AND DEATHS,

REGISTERED IN

MASSACHUSETTS,

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1881.

TABLE I. — POPULATION, [1880.] — BIRTHS,

General Abstract, exhibiting, in Connection with the Population according to the Census of 1880, the Deaths registered in each County and Town in Massachusetts during the Year 1881, the Children Born, the Nativity of Persons Married, and the Sex and

THE STATE AND COUNTIES.	Population. United States Census, 1880.	BIRTHS.								
		Whole No.	SEX.			PARENTAGE.				
			M.	F.	U.	Am.	For.	Am. Pa. and For. Mo.	For. Pa. and Am. Mo.	U.
MASSACHUSETTS, .	1,733,085	45,220	23,014	22,039	137	18,218	18,169	3,267	4,119	1,447
BARNSTABLE,	31,897	485	240	245	-	359	80	19	21	6
BERKSHIRE,	69,032	1,664	841	821	2	868	504	106	164	22
BRISTOL, .	139,040	4,093	2,045	2,031	17	1,465	2,021	272	284	51
DUKES, .	4,300	41	25	15	1	30	6	1	3	1
ESSEX, .	244,535	5,864	2,999	2,864	1	2,700	2,161	472	459	72
FRANKLIN, .	36,001	682	363	317	2	418	190	28	34	12
HAMPDEN, .	104,142	2,585	1,326	1,247	12	986	1,115	205	234	45
HAMPSHIRE,	47,232	1,005	507	494	4	467	379	59	80	20
MIDDLESEX,	317,830	8,067	4,080	3,923	64	3,084	3,360	604	784	235
NANTUCKET,	3,727	60	29	31	-	51	3	4	2	-
NORFOLK, .	96,507	2,141	1,115	1,026	-	1,048	689	182	206	16
PLYMOUTH, .	74,018	1,450	760	686	4	1,026	242	58	92	32
SUFFOLK, .	387,927	11,124	5,643	5,479	2	3,497	4,815	907	1,168	737
WORCESTER,	226,897	5,959	3,041	2,890	28	2,219	2,604	350	588	198

MARRIAGES, AND DEATHS, 1881.

ing to the United States Census of 1880, the Births, Marriages, and ing the year 1881,—distinguishing the Sex and the Parentage of Aggregate and Average Ages of the Number who Died.

MARRIAGES.						DEATHS.						
Couples.	NATIVITY.					Persons.	SEX.			No. whose Ages are registered.	AGE.	
	Am.	For.	Am. M. and For Fe.	For. M. and Am. Fe.	U.		M.	F.	U.		Agg'te.	Av'ge.
16,768	9,145	3,916	1,673	1,429	5	36,458	18,147	18,296	15	36,291	1176,218	32.41
240	207	18	6	9	-	523	269	254	-	519	23,294	44.88
553	359	89	52	53	-	1,305	652	650	3	1,294	47,222	36.49
1,398	741	438	114	105	-	3,015	1,489	1,522	4	2,996	93,633	31.25
23	21	-	1	1	-	96	54	42	-	95	4,843	50.98
2,319	1,474	451	217	175	2	4,778	2,357	2,418	3	4,734	162,369	34.30
320	239	48	15	18	-	605	307	296	2	602	26,365	43.80
1,076	567	293	118	98	-	2,107	1,053	1,053	1	2,097	65,002	31.00
398	278	68	22	29	1	954	475	479	-	950	36,627	38.55
3,001	1,697	702	330	271	1	6,181	3,054	3,127	-	6,160	195,861	31.80
24	21	1	1	1	-	112	48	64	-	112	6,137	54.79
744	482	123	72	67	-	1,645	816	829	-	1,644	59,925	36.45
646	546	52	22	26	-	1,370	670	700	-	1,368	56,212	41.09
4,045	1,909	1,207	526	403	-	9,578	4,830	4,747	1	9,555	261,206	27.34
1,981	1,204	426	177	173	1	4,189	2,073	2,115	1	4,165	137,522	33.07

TABLE I. — *Births, Marriages, and Deaths,*

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	Population. United States Census. 1880.	BIRTHS.								
		Whole No.	SEX.			PARENTAGE.				
			M.	F.	U.	Am.	For.	Am Fa. and For. M.	For. Fa. and Am. M.	U.
BARNSTABLE, .	31,897	485	240	245	-	359	80	19	21	6
Barnstable, .	4,242	45	22	23	-	42	-	3	-	-
Brewster, .	1,144	19	10	9	-	16	-	1	2	-
Chatham, .	2,250	35	23	12	-	35	-	-	-	-
Dennis, .	3,288	43	21	22	-	38	1	-	2	2
Eastham, .	692	9	4	5	-	5	2	-	1	1
Falmouth, .	2,422	34	17	17	-	27	6	-	-	1
Harwich, .	3,265	30	15	15	-	27	-	-	2	1
Mashpee, .	346	12	6	6	-	12	-	-	-	-
Orleans, .	1,294	11	7	4	-	11	-	-	-	-
Provincetown, .	4,346	110	51	59	-	37	58	6	9	-
Sandwich, .	3,543	66	32	34	-	53	6	4	3	-
Truro, .	1,017	20	12	8	-	11	6	1	1	1
Wellfleet, .	1,875	25	11	14	-	20	1	3	1	-
Yarmouth, .	2,173	26	9	17	-	25	-	1	-	-
BERKSHIRE, .	69,032	1,664	841	821	2	868	504	106	164	22
Adams, .	5,591	228	108	120	-	63	109	23	32	1
Alford, .	348	13	10	3	-	12	-	-	-	1
Becket, .	1,123	14	10	4	-	8	4	-	2	-
Cheshire, .	1,537	42	12	30	-	22	10	3	7	-
Clarksburg, .	724	8	6	2	-	6	-	-	2	-
Dalton, .	2,052	50	21	29	-	25	14	4	7	-
Egremont, .	875	18	6	11	1	17	-	-	1	-
Florida, .	459	8	5	3	-	4	3	-	-	1
Gt. Barrington, .	4,653	86	41	45	-	51	20	5	10	-
Hancock, .	642	21	14	7	-	18	3	-	-	-
Hinsdale, .	1,595	42	25	17	-	23	15	1	3	-
Lanesborough, .	1,286	35	14	20	1	13	11	1	9	1
Lee, .	3,939	104	42	62	-	64	21	7	9	3
Lenox, .	2,043	62	30	32	-	38	14	4	5	1
Monterey, .	635	11	5	6	-	8	1	-	2	-
Mt. Washington, .	205	2	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-
New Ashford, .	203	4	2	2	-	3	-	-	1	-
New Marlboro', .	1,876	34	11	23	-	22	10	-	1	1
North Adams, .	10,191	287	163	124	-	141	93	23	25	5
Otis, .	785	15	11	4	-	11	1	2	-	1
Peru, .	403	4	2	2	-	3	1	-	-	-
Pittsfield, .	13,364	301	165	136	-	135	118	20	26	2
Richmond, .	1,124	28	14	14	-	10	10	1	6	1
Sandisfield, .	1,107	24	12	12	-	16	6	-	1	1
Savoy, .	715	11	4	7	-	10	-	-	-	1
Sheffield, .	2,204	30	15	15	-	23	3	2	2	-
Stockbridge, .	2,357	44	20	24	-	33	6	1	3	1
Tyringham, .	542	4	3	1	-	2	-	1	1	-
Washington, .	493	4	2	2	-	2	1	-	1	-
W. Stockbridge, .	1,923	33	19	14	-	17	7	5	4	-
Williamstown, .	3,394	85	44	41	-	55	23	3	4	-
Windsor, .	644	12	4	8	-	11	-	-	-	1

Registered during the year 1881 — Continued.

MARRIAGES.						DEATHS.						
Couples.	NATIVITY.					Persons.	SEX.			No. whose Ages are registered.	AGE.	
	Am.	For.	Am. and For.	M. and Fe.	Unk.		M.	F.	Unk.		Agg'te.	Av'ge.
240	207	18	6	9	—	523	269	254	—	519	23,294	44·88
29	27	—	1	1	—	70	36	34	—	70	3,591	51·30
10	10	—	—	—	—	19	8	11	—	19	700	36·84
14	14	—	—	—	—	33	19	14	—	33	1,494	45·36
31	30	—	1	—	—	49	25	24	—	49	2,600	53·06
6	5	—	—	1	—	23	16	7	—	21	899	42·81
21	17	2	—	2	—	42	23	19	—	42	2,000	47·62
26	25	—	1	—	—	46	27	19	—	45	1,639	36·42
2	2	—	—	—	—	3	1	2	—	3	103	34·33
13	13	—	—	—	—	26	14	12	—	26	1,583	60·88
33	12	15	2	4	—	75	39	36	—	75	2,825	37·67
20	19	1	—	—	—	58	30	28	—	57	2,227	39·07
9	8	—	—	1	—	16	7	9	—	16	879	54·94
12	12	—	—	—	—	23	7	16	—	23	948	41·22
14	13	—	1	—	—	40	17	23	—	40	1,806	45·15
553	359	89	52	53	—	1,305	652	650	3	1,294	47,222	36·49
65	27	21	9	8	—	135	65	70	—	135	3,148	23·32
*	—	—	—	—	—	3	1	2	—	3	113	37·67
6	6	—	—	—	—	20	13	7	—	20	868	43·40
7	6	—	1	—	—	23	13	10	—	23	821	35·70
3	2	—	—	1	—	5	3	2	—	5	192	38·40
17	15	1	—	1	—	36	18	18	—	34	748	22·00
7	7	—	—	—	—	9	5	3	1	9	367	40·78
4	3	—	—	1	—	5	4	1	—	5	205	41·00
32	15	5	5	7	—	90	50	40	—	90	4,292	47·69
3	3	—	—	—	—	17	7	10	—	17	942	55·41
18	12	3	2	1	—	34	17	17	—	34	1,199	35·26
10	7	1	1	1	—	30	18	12	—	30	1,071	35·70
17	14	—	3	—	—	71	37	34	—	70	2,615	37·36
7	6	1	—	—	—	37	17	19	1	37	1,504	40·65
8	7	—	—	1	—	5	2	3	—	5	156	31·20
1	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	1	4	4·00
2	1	—	1	—	—	2	—	2	—	2	114	57·00
11	11	—	—	—	—	32	13	19	—	31	1,592	51·35
102	55	26	10	11	—	203	94	109	—	201	5,918	29·44
9	8	—	—	1	—	11	7	4	—	11	417	37·90
2	1	1	—	—	—	9	5	4	—	9	320	35·56
120	73	22	11	14	—	285	137	147	1	282	9,696	34·38
5	2	—	3	—	—	15	10	5	—	15	757	50·47
10	8	—	—	2	—	20	6	14	—	20	957	47·85
4	4	—	—	—	—	11	5	6	—	11	562	51·09
16	15	—	1	—	—	34	20	14	—	34	1,714	50·41
18	15	1	—	2	—	31	18	13	—	31	1,605	51·77
3	3	—	—	—	—	6	6	—	—	6	355	59·17
1	—	—	—	1	—	7	4	3	—	7	287	41·00
17	13	2	1	1	—	28	15	13	—	28	1,311	46·82
24	15	5	4	—	—	76	32	44	—	74	2,629	35·53
4	4	—	—	—	—	14	9	5	—	14	743	53·07

* None.

TABLE I. — *Births, Marriages, and Deaths,*

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	Population. United States Census. 1880.	BIRTHS.								
		Whole No.	SEX.			PARENTAGE.				
			M.	F.	U.	Am.	For.	Am. Fa. and For. M.	For. Fa. and Am. M.	U.
BRISTOL, . . .	139,040	4,093	2045	2031	17	1465	2021	272	284	51
Acushnet, . . .	1,105	15	10	5	—	13	—	—	1	1
Attleborough, . . .	11,111	354	201	151	2	154	126	31	39	4
Berkley, . . .	927	10	2	8	—	9	—	—	1	—
Dartmouth, . . .	3,430	68	32	36	—	51	9	2	2	4
Dighton, . . .	1,791	31	21	10	—	21	6	2	1	1
Easton, . . .	3,902	91	43	48	—	35	47	3	5	1
Fairhaven, . . .	2,875	48	22	26	—	42	2	3	1	—
Fall River, . . .	48,961	1,876	905	960	11	342	1248	142	127	17
Freetown, . . .	1,329	20	8	12	—	17	1	2	—	—
Mansfield, . . .	2,765	44	19	25	—	33	7	2	2	—
New Bedford, . . .	26,845	727	375	349	3	332	292	34	56	13
Norton, . . .	1,732	21	6	15	—	13	6	1	1	—
Raynham, . . .	1,681	19	11	8	—	16	1	1	—	1
Rehoboth, . . .	1,891	24	13	11	—	21	2	—	1	—
Seekonk, . . .	1,227	21	9	12	—	16	5	—	—	—
Somerset, . . .	2,006	46	21	25	—	26	16	2	2	—
Swansey, . . .	1,355	20	12	8	—	14	5	—	1	—
Taunton, . . .	21,213	602	310	291	1	258	246	46	44	8
Westport, . . .	2,894	56	25	31	—	52	2	1	—	1
DUKES, . . .	4,300	41	25	15	1	30	6	1	3	1
Chilmark, . . .	494	3	2	1	—	3	—	—	—	—
Cottage City, . . .	672	12	8	4	—	6	3	—	2	1
Edgartown, . . .	1,303	8	3	5	—	5	2	1	—	—
Gay Head, . . .	161	4	1	2	1	4	—	—	—	—
Gosnold, . . .	152	2	1	1	—	1	1	—	—	—
Tisbury, . . .	1,518	12	10	2	—	11	—	—	1	—
ESSEX, . . .	244,535	5,864	2999	2864	1	2700	2161	472	459	72
Amesbury, . . .	3,355	112	53	58	1	54	36	10	10	2
Andover, . . .	5,169	70	32	38	—	39	19	8	4	—
Beverly, . . .	8,456	153	80	73	—	111	19	10	8	5
Boxford, . . .	824	14	7	7	—	11	1	2	—	—
Bradford, . . .	2,643	54	28	26	—	41	9	—	3	1
Danvers, . . .	6,598	93	46	47	—	54	20	7	9	3
Essex, . . .	1,670	20	8	12	—	14	3	1	1	1
Georgetown, . . .	2,231	37	17	20	—	34	3	—	—	—
Gloucester, . . .	19,329	542	279	263	—	206	216	62	56	2
Groveland, . . .	2,227	44	23	21	—	23	16	2	3	—
Hamilton, . . .	935	12	7	5	—	10	2	—	—	—
Haverhill, . . .	18,472	452	231	221	—	222	155	28	42	5
Ipswich, . . .	3,699	66	38	28	—	52	5	3	2	4
Lawrence, . . .	39,151	1,081	579	502	—	243	669	84	77	8
Lynn, . . .	38,274	930	473	457	—	495	253	96	77	9
Lynnfield, . . .	686	14	10	4	—	12	1	—	1	—

Registered during the year 1881 — Continued.

MARRIAGES.						DEATHS.						
Couples.	NATIVITY.					Persons.	SEX.			No. whose Ages are registered.	AGE.	
	Am.	For.	Am. M. and For.Fe.	For. M. and Am.Fe.	Unk.		M.	F.	Unk.		Agg'te.	Av'ge.
1,398	741	438	114	105	—	3,015	1489	1522	4	2,996	93,633	31·25
6	6	—	—	—	—	10	7	3	—	9	197	21·89
122	79	24	13	6	—	229	106	123	—	225	7,350	32·67
8	7	—	—	1	—	14	4	10	—	14	542	38·71
27	25	1	—	1	—	62	37	25	—	62	2,687	43·34
18	15	1	2	—	—	28	13	15	—	28	1,569	56·04
33	25	5	2	1	—	67	36	31	—	66	2,731	41·38
17	16	—	—	1	—	55	25	30	—	55	3,219	58·53
557	189	254	60	54	—	1,251	610	641	—	1,251	28,444	22·74
6	5	1	—	—	—	30	9	21	—	30	1,272	42·40
24	22	—	2	—	—	41	22	18	1	41	2,120	51·71
263	145	84	16	18	—	540	257	281	2	534	18,471	34·59
8	6	1	—	1	—	27	14	13	—	27	1,408	52·15
12	12	—	—	—	—	24	13	11	—	24	1,109	46·21
12	12	—	—	—	—	25	10	15	—	25	1,144	45·76
8	7	—	—	1	—	24	11	13	—	21	856	40·76
21	12	6	1	2	—	37	20	16	1	37	1,244	33·62
13	10	2	—	1	—	27	12	15	—	27	1,205	44·63
217	123	59	17	18	—	478	260	218	—	474	15,704	33·13
26	25	—	1	—	—	46	23	23	—	46	2,361	51·33
23	21	—	1	1	—	96	54	42	—	95	4,843	50·98
3	3	—	—	—	—	11	7	4	—	11	728	66·18
6	6	—	—	—	—	14	8	6	—	14	582	41·57
*	—	—	—	—	—	26	12	14	—	26	1,468	56·46
1	1	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	1	72	72·00
6	6	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	1	35	35·00
7	5	—	1	1	—	42	26	16	—	42	1,958	46·62
2,319	1474	451	217	175	2	4,778	2357	2418	3	4,734	162,369	34·30
35	17	10	2	6	—	63	31	32	—	63	2,294	36·41
40	24	6	7	3	—	79	42	37	—	79	4,056	51·34
79	66	3	10	—	—	154	72	82	—	153	5,865	38·33
7	6	—	1	—	—	12	2	10	—	12	738	61·50
18	17	1	—	—	—	40	15	25	—	40	1,793	44·82
54	43	4	3	4	—	198	110	88	—	197	8,770	44·52
9	7	—	—	2	—	29	12	17	—	29	1,331	45·90
15	11	—	1	3	—	29	10	19	—	29	1,412	48·69
174	84	55	14	21	—	403	229	174	—	371	9,804	26·43
15	14	—	1	—	—	40	15	25	—	39	1,602	41·08
11	8	1	1	1	—	8	3	5	—	8	253	31·62
241	166	41	18	16	—	305	142	162	1	305	10,370	34·00
32	27	3	—	2	—	74	48	26	—	74	3,631	49·05
410	154	167	43	46	—	797	363	433	1	794	20,663	26·02
454	327	54	46	26	1	757	351	406	—	756	22,969	30·38
5	5	—	—	—	—	10	7	3	—	10	448	44·80

* None.

TABLE I. — *Births, Marriages, and Deaths,*

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	Population. United States Census. 1880.	BIRTHS.								
		Whole No.	SEX.			PARENTAGE.				
			M.	F.	U.	Am.	For.	Am. Fa. and For. M.	For. Fa. and Am. M.	U.
<i>Essex — Con.</i>										
Manchester, .	1,640	28	16	12	—	22	3	3	—	—
Marblehead, .	7,467	166	85	81	—	122	23	11	8	2
Merrimac, .	2,237	43	18	25	—	25	5	3	8	2
Methuen, .	4,392	107	64	43	—	39	43	11	12	2
Middleton, .	1,000	16	6	10	—	11	3	2	—	—
Nahant, .	808	11	7	4	—	6	4	1	—	—
Newbury, .	1,566	30	12	18	—	25	2	—	2	1
Newburyport, .	13,538	382	184	198	—	210	114	23	28	7
North Andover, .	3,217	68	35	33	—	19	35	5	9	—
Peabody, .	9,028	229	100	129	—	77	117	14	20	1
Rockport, .	3,912	110	57	53	—	51	36	13	5	5
Rowley, .	1,201	15	11	4	—	14	1	—	—	—
Salem, .	27,563	708	370	338	—	292	307	62	42	5
Salisbury, .	4,079	92	46	46	—	60	14	2	15	1
Saugus, .	2,625	52	20	32	—	31	11	3	7	—
Swampscott, .	2,500	38	14	24	—	20	9	5	1	3
Topshfield, .	1,165	21	8	13	—	15	2	1	3	—
Wenham, .	889	12	7	5	—	8	1	—	1	2
West Newbury, .	1,989	42	28	14	—	32	4	—	5	1
FRANKLIN, .	36,001	682	363	317	2	418	190	28	34	12
Ashfield, .	1,066	13	10	3	—	12	—	1	—	—
Bernardston, .	934	10	8	2	—	9	—	1	—	—
Buckland, .	1,739	29	17	12	—	14	10	3	2	—
Charlemont, .	932	7	2	5	—	6	—	1	—	—
Colrain, .	1,777	30	10	20	—	22	6	1	1	—
Conway, .	1,760	33	10	23	—	20	7	4	2	—
Deerfield, .	3,543	51	27	22	2	31	16	—	4	—
Erving, .	872	22	8	14	—	11	3	3	2	3
Gill,* .	733	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Greenfield, .	3,903	103	56	47	—	63	23	10	6	1
Hawley, .	592	12	7	5	—	11	—	—	1	—
Heath, .	560	10	6	4	—	10	—	—	—	—
Leverett, .	742	8	5	3	—	8	—	—	—	—
Leyden, .	507	9	4	5	—	7	1	—	1	—
Monroe, .	166	4	—	4	—	4	—	—	—	—
Montague, .	4,875	171	92	79	—	53	102	3	9	4
New Salem, .	869	11	7	4	—	11	—	—	—	—
Northfield, .	1,603	37	25	12	—	19	11	1	3	3
Orange, .	3,169	52	34	18	—	47	3	—	2	—
Rowe, .	502	6	2	4	—	6	—	—	—	—
Shelburne, .	1,621	19	13	6	—	17	1	—	1	—
Shutesbury, .	529	4	3	1	—	4	—	—	—	—
Sunderland, .	755	12	5	7	—	9	2	—	—	1
Warwick, .	713	8	5	3	—	8	—	—	—	—
Wendell, .	465	7	2	5	—	7	—	—	—	—
Whately, .	1,074	14	5	9	—	9	5	—	—	—

* No return received.

Registered during the year 1881 — Continued.

MARRIAGES.						DEATHS.						
Couples.	NATIVITY.					Persons.	SEX.			No. whose Ages are registered.	AGE.	
	Am.	For.	Am. M. and For. Fe.	For. M. and Am. Fe.	Unk.		M.	F.	Unk.		Agg'te.	Av'ge.
10	8	—	1	1	—	35	18	17	—	35	1,923	55·00
74	62	4	4	4	—	158	77	81	—	157	5,462	34·79
11	9	—	1	1	—	30	16	14	—	30	1,211	40·37
22	14	4	3	1	—	74	36	38	—	74	2,495	33·72
9	9	—	—	—	—	24	10	14	—	24	1,208	50·33
*	—	—	—	—	—	11	4	7	—	11	410	37·27
17	17	—	—	—	—	24	7	17	—	24	945	39·37
132	91	16	18	7	—	307	148	159	—	306	13,392	43·76
20	12	1	3	4	—	34	23	11	—	34	1,260	37·06
68	40	14	7	7	—	148	82	66	—	148	4,588	31·00
31	22	3	3	3	—	81	51	30	—	78	3,250	41·67
13	13	—	—	—	—	19	11	8	—	19	965	50·79
214	119	57	26	12	—	609	303	306	—	609	19,747	32·43
29	28	1	—	—	—	85	45	40	—	85	3,620	42·59
16	10	2	1	2	1	40	20	20	—	40	1,690	42·25
20	14	3	2	1	—	39	23	16	—	39	1,157	29·67
11	10	1	—	—	—	22	10	12	—	22	1,222	55·55
2	2	—	—	—	—	9	1	8	—	9	248	27·56
21	18	—	1	2	—	31	20	10	1	31	1,577	50·87
320	239	48	15	18	—	605	307	296	2	602	26,365	43·80
5	5	—	—	—	—	21	14	7	—	21	1,211	57·67
10	10	—	—	—	—	15	7	8	—	15	728	48·53
24	18	3	1	2	—	25	11	14	—	25	987	39·48
9	6	—	1	2	—	9	6	3	—	9	562	62·44
17	10	5	1	1	—	26	13	13	—	26	866	33·31
13	8	2	2	1	—	22	12	10	—	22	999	45·41
21	17	2	1	1	—	59	31	28	—	59	2,628	44·54
10	10	—	—	—	—	12	7	4	1	12	331	27·58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
50	30	11	5	4	—	69	31	38	—	69	3,008	43·59
3	3	—	—	—	—	12	6	6	—	12	609	50·75
3	3	—	—	—	—	5	3	2	—	5	370	74·00
5	5	—	—	—	—	16	5	11	—	15	792	52·80
3	3	—	—	—	—	10	4	6	—	10	547	54·70
1	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	1	54	54·00
58	30	21	3	4	—	98	52	46	—	96	2,395	24·95
5	5	—	—	—	—	25	12	13	—	25	1,399	55·96
17	15	1	—	1	—	38	24	14	—	38	1,949	51·29
24	23	—	—	1	—	55	28	26	1	55	2,301	41·84
3	3	—	—	—	—	7	4	3	—	7	545	77·86
11	10	1	—	—	—	31	14	17	—	31	1,430	46·19
5	5	—	—	—	—	10	5	5	—	10	278	27·80
1	—	—	1	—	—	11	3	8	—	11	639	58·09
5	5	—	—	—	—	12	4	8	—	12	784	65·33
8	7	—	—	1	—	2	1	1	—	2	83	41·50
9	7	2	—	—	—	14	9	5	—	14	870	62·14

TABLE I. — *Births, Marriages, and Deaths,*

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	Population. United States Census. 1880.	BIRTHS.								
		Whole No.	SEX.			PARENTAGE.				
			M.	F.	U.	Am.	For.	Am Fa. and For. M.	For. Fa. and Am. M.	U.
HAMPDEN,	104,142	2,585	1326	1247	12	986	1115	205	234	45
Agawam,	2,216	61	29	32	—	25	31	3	2	—
Blandford,	979	19	5	13	1	19	—	—	—	—
Brimfield,	1,203	21	9	12	—	13	6	—	2	—
Chester,	1,473	47	26	21	—	28	10	—	9	—
Chicopee,	11,286	249	110	139	—	75	137	16	16	5
Granville	1,205	18	9	8	1	12	1	1	3	1
Hampden	958	15	8	7	—	11	2	—	2	—
Holland,	302	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Holyoke,	21,915	658	352	306	—	107	418	73	59	1
Longmeadow,	1,401	36	15	21	—	18	13	2	3	—
Ludlow,	1,526	46	27	19	—	16	23	5	2	—
Monson,	3,758	69	36	31	2	38	15	5	8	3
(St. Prim'y Sch'l),	—	2	—	2	—	—	2	—	—	—
Montgomery,	303	5	3	2	—	4	—	—	—	1
Palmer,	5,504	142	73	68	1	49	70	8	12	3
Russell,	823	16	10	6	—	10	3	2	—	1
Southwick,	1,104	12	7	5	—	10	1	1	—	—
Springfield,	33,340	869	459	406	4	391	301	74	81	22
Tolland,	452	8	5	1	2	8	—	—	—	—
Wales,	1,030	17	8	9	—	11	3	1	2	—
Westfield,	7,587	131	64	66	1	84	28	6	12	1
West Springfield,	4,149	117	63	54	—	45	43	5	17	7
Wilbraham,	1,628	26	7	19	—	11	8	3	4	—
HAMPSHIRE,	47,232	1,005	507	494	4	467	379	59	80	20
Amherst,	4,298	79	42	37	—	64	12	1	1	1
Belchertown,	2,346	53	25	28	—	36	13	1	2	1
Chesterfield,	769	12	6	6	—	11	—	—	1	—
Cummington,	881	15	6	9	—	14	—	—	—	1
Easthampton,	4,206	100	50	50	—	38	40	11	8	3
Enfield,	1,043	23	16	7	—	13	7	2	1	—
Goshen,	327	6	2	4	—	6	—	—	—	—
Granby,	753	10	6	4	—	8	1	—	1	—
Greenwich,	633	8	5	3	—	7	1	—	—	—
Hadley,	1,938	34	17	17	—	15	14	2	3	—
Hatfield,	1,495	33	21	12	—	14	16	—	3	—
Huntington,	1,236	35	11	24	—	19	6	3	5	2
Middlefield,	648	8	5	3	—	5	3	—	—	—
Northampton,	12,172	293	157	135	1	99	127	24	35	8
Pelham,	614	14	5	9	—	13	1	—	—	—
Plainfield,	457	5	2	3	—	5	—	—	—	—
Prescott,	460	6	—	6	—	6	—	—	—	—
Southampton,	3,538	11	4	4	3	7	2	—	—	2
South Hadley,	1,046	64	24	40	—	23	26	6	7	2
Ware,	4,817	142	68	74	—	33	95	5	9	—
Westhampton,	563	6	5	1	—	4	1	1	—	—
Williamsburg,	2,234	31	20	11	—	11	13	3	4	—
Worthington,	758	17	10	7	—	16	1	—	—	—

Registered during the year 1881 — Continued.

MARRIAGES.						DEATHS.						
Couples.	NATIVITY.					Persons.	SEX.			No. whose Ages are registered.	AGE.	
	Am.	For.	Am. M. and For Fe.	For. M. and Am Fe.	Unk.		M.	F.	Unk.		Agg'te.	Av'ge.
1,076	567	293	118	98	-	2,107	1053	1053	1	2,097	65,002	31·00
16	8	6	1	1	-	42	24	18	-	42	1,851	44·14
6	6	-	-	-	-	8	4	4	-	7	345	49·29
5	5	-	-	-	-	19	4	15	-	19	868	45·68
12	10	1	-	1	-	33	21	12	-	33	1,353	41·00
129	49	49	23	8	-	217	104	113	-	215	7,054	32·81
3	2	-	-	1	-	13	7	6	-	13	626	48·15
4	3	1	-	-	-	18	8	10	-	18	831	46·17
*	-	-	-	-	-	6	3	3	-	6	311	51·83
319	92	141	43	43	-	552	271	281	-	552	11,917	21·59
12	10	-	2	-	-	33	19	14	-	32	1,367	42·72
21	13	3	-	5	-	41	26	15	-	41	1,748	42·63
24	19	4	1	-	-	66	30	36	-	66	2,644	40·06
-	-	-	-	-	-	5	3	2	-	5	44	8·80
*	-	-	-	-	-	9	6	3	-	9	167	18·56
54	27	20	6	1	-	91	51	40	-	90	2,372	26·35
7	3	2	1	1	-	25	15	10	-	25	798	31·92
11	11	-	-	-	-	17	13	4	-	16	873	54·56
334	224	54	30	26	-	636	308	327	1	634	19,650	30·99
1	1	-	-	-	-	7	6	1	-	7	352	50·29
14	11	1	1	1	-	16	7	9	-	16	835	52·19
71	53	7	7	4	-	132	59	73	-	132	4,534	34·61
21	12	3	2	4	-	85	45	40	-	85	2,853	33·56
12	8	1	1	2	-	36	19	17	-	34	1,606	47·24
398	278	68	22	29	1	954	475	479	-	950	36,627	38·55
42	37	3	-	2	-	74	30	44	-	74	3,426	46·30
25	24	1	-	-	-	61	34	27	-	61	2,602	42·66
7	7	-	-	-	-	16	7	9	-	16	770	48·12
12	11	1	-	-	-	26	14	12	-	26	1,565	60·19
30	19	7	2	2	-	81	43	38	-	79	2,462	31·16
11	4	5	1	1	-	22	9	13	-	22	1,004	45·64
2	2	-	-	-	-	3	2	1	-	3	147	49·00
3	2	-	-	1	-	11	6	5	-	11	439	39·91
2	2	-	-	-	-	14	7	7	-	14	753	53·79
10	9	-	-	1	-	29	11	18	-	29	1,396	48·14
8	6	-	-	2	-	23	14	9	-	23	1,044	45·39
9	9	-	-	-	-	28	14	14	-	28	773	27·61
4	2	2	-	-	-	10	5	5	-	10	329	32·90
109	72	22	6	8	1	224	117	107	-	224	7,699	34·37
4	4	-	-	-	-	12	5	7	-	12	625	52·08
4	4	-	-	-	-	12	7	5	-	12	790	65·83
4	4	-	-	-	-	15	7	8	-	15	902	60·13
4	4	-	-	-	-	23	13	10	-	23	1,074	46·70
31	20	5	1	5	-	91	42	49	-	91	2,495	27·53
54	21	17	11	5	-	128	65	63	-	126	3,925	31·15
3	3	-	-	-	-	9	5	4	-	9	623	69·22
16	8	5	1	2	-	31	11	20	-	31	1,310	42·26
4	4	-	-	-	-	11	7	4	-	11	474	43·09

* None.

TABLE I. — *Births, Marriages, and Deaths,*

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	Population. United States Census. 1880.	BIRTHS.								
		Whole No.	SEX.			PARENTAGE.				
			M.	F.	U.	Am.	For.	Am. Fa. and For. M.	For. Fa. and Am. M.	U.
MIDDLESEX, .	317,830	8,067	4080	3923	64	3084	3360	604	784	235
Acton, . . .	1,797	33	18	15	—	22	7	2	—	2
Arlington, . .	4,100	99	41	58	—	41	42	4	11	1
Ashby, . . .	914	12	8	4	—	10	2	—	—	—
Ashland, . . .	2,394	75	44	31	—	27	20	5	6	17
Ayer, . . .	1,881	52	35	17	—	25	20	3	3	1
Bedford, . . .	931	10	2	8	—	6	4	—	—	—
Belmont, . . .	1,615	25	10	15	—	11	11	1	2	—
Billerica, . . .	2,000	37	18	19	—	17	14	1	4	1
Boxborough, . .	319	6	4	2	—	6	—	—	—	—
Burlington, . .	711	7	2	5	—	3	4	—	—	—
Cambridge, . .	52,669	1,498	775	714	9	486	678	133	168	33
Carlisle, . . .	478	11	3	8	—	9	1	—	1	—
Chelmsford, . .	2,553	32	13	19	—	17	12	1	2	—
Concord, . . .	3,922	81	49	32	—	26	37	7	8	3
Dracut, . . .	1,595	16	7	9	—	4	8	2	2	—
Dunstable, . . .	453	4	3	1	—	3	—	—	1	—
Everett, . . .	4,159	96	48	48	—	57	25	5	8	1
Frammingham, .	6,235	151	72	79	—	76	46	15	12	2
Groton, . . .	1,862	31	16	15	—	21	3	1	3	3
Holliston, . . .	3,098	56	27	29	—	24	22	4	3	3
Hopkinton, . .	4,601	90	49	41	—	45	36	6	1	2
Hudson, . . .	3,739	101	56	45	—	44	44	3	10	—
Lexington, . .	2,460	26	14	12	—	14	9	2	1	—
Lincoln, . . .	907	17	8	9	—	3	10	1	3	—
Littleton, . . .	994	11	5	6	—	9	1	—	1	—
Lowell, . . .	59,475	1,831	880	900	51	485	951	128	170	97
Malden, . . .	12,017	284	146	138	—	122	112	15	33	2
Marlborough, .	10,127	259	132	127	—	92	117	16	32	2
Maynard, . . .	2,291	68	32	36	—	13	31	7	11	6
Medford, . . .	7,573	157	91	65	1	66	46	17	16	12
Melrose, . . .	4,560	95	48	47	—	74	15	1	4	1
Natick, . . .	8,479	187	89	98	—	97	51	16	21	2
Newton, . . .	16,995	396	212	184	—	160	163	28	45	—
North Reading, .	900	19	6	13	—	15	2	1	1	—
Pepperell, . . .	2,348	56	29	26	1	32	16	4	4	—
Reading, . . .	3,181	44	18	26	—	32	5	3	3	1
Sherborn, . . .	1,401	18	8	10	—	12	3	1	—	2
Shirley, . . .	1,365	25	15	10	—	14	3	2	5	1
Somerville, . .	24,933	664	359	305	—	321	244	43	56	—
Stoneham, . . .	4,890	100	45	55	—	58	23	2	11	6
Stow, . . .	1,045	15	7	8	—	7	4	2	2	—
Sudbury, . . .	1,178	15	7	8	—	10	3	1	1	—
Tewksbury, . .	2,179	21	7	14	—	15	5	—	1	—
(St. Almshouse),	—	110	59	51	—	20	48	24	8	10
Townsend, . . .	1,967	35	19	14	2	17	7	—	6	5
Tyngsborough, .	631	7	2	5	—	5	1	—	—	1
Wakefield, . .	5,547	120	63	57	—	45	49	15	10	1
Waltham, . . .	11,712	317	155	162	—	119	128	24	30	16

Registered during the year 1881 — Continued.

MARRIAGES.						DEATHS.						
Couples.	NATIVITY.					Persons.	SEX.			No. whose Ages are registered.	AGE.	
	Am.	For.	Am. M. and For. Fe.	For. M. and Am. Fe.	Unk.		M.	F.	Unk.		Agg'te.	Av'ge.
3,001	1697	702	330	271	1	6,181	3054	3127	-	6,160	195861	31·80
12	8	1	2	1	-	26	14	12	-	26	1,388	53·38
30	16	8	3	3	-	79	39	40	-	79	2,104	26·63
15	14	-	1	-	-	15	10	5	-	15	803	53·53
24	17	1	3	3	-	40	18	22	-	40	1,283	32·07
17	14	1	1	1	-	38	24	14	-	38	1,521	40·03
4	4	-	-	-	-	14	9	5	-	14	648	46·29
15	9	5	1	-	-	23	11	12	-	23	661	28·74
18	13	1	3	1	-	25	7	18	-	24	1,179	49·13
6	6	-	-	-	-	6	2	4	-	6	281	46·83
9	9	-	-	-	-	8	4	4	-	8	511	63·87
490	259	121	61	49	-	1,143	544	599	-	1,136	31,059	27·34
1	1	-	-	-	-	16	5	5	-	10	527	52·70
8	7	1	-	-	-	33	17	16	-	33	1,143	34·64
31	16	8	3	4	-	69	41	28	-	69	2,637	38·22
8	8	-	-	-	-	12	8	4	-	12	489	40·75
6	6	-	-	-	-	11	6	5	-	11	757	68·82
40	29	3	6	2	-	64	28	36	-	64	1,973	30·83
41	25	9	5	2	-	94	46	48	-	94	3,836	40·81
20	19	-	1	-	-	33	17	16	-	33	1,629	49·36
28	23	1	3	1	-	54	17	37	-	54	2,079	38·50
29	20	3	1	5	-	67	34	33	-	65	2,700	41·54
33	21	5	2	5	-	75	35	40	-	75	1,958	26·11
17	13	2	1	1	-	45	18	27	-	45	1,733	38·51
6	5	-	-	1	-	12	6	6	-	12	654	54·50
3	3	-	-	-	-	15	11	4	-	15	843	56·20
802	334	291	104	73	-	1,287	607	680	-	1,287	35,311	27·44
91	69	8	10	4	-	242	118	124	-	241	7,848	32·56
105	64	24	3	14	-	170	78	92	-	170	4,222	24·84
20	7	6	4	3	-	39	21	18	-	39	1,166	29·89
60	41	10	5	4	-	112	60	52	-	111	4,050	36·49
31	21	3	5	2	-	65	27	38	-	65	2,540	39·08
84	62	7	7	8	-	137	79	67	-	137	4,328	31·59
131	75	33	14	9	-	271	135	136	-	271	8,994	33·19
8	5	1	1	1	-	16	7	9	-	16	871	54·44
17	15	1	1	-	-	40	26	14	-	38	1,980	52·11
25	19	3	2	1	-	52	23	29	-	52	2,850	54·81
6	5	-	1	-	-	24	9	15	-	24	1,046	43·58
11	8	2	1	-	-	30	17	13	-	30	1,482	49·40
191	102	42	24	23	-	460	247	213	-	459	12,595	27·44
43	34	3	4	2	-	126	47	79	-	126	4,004	31·78
10	6	-	4	-	-	20	9	11	-	20	1,114	55·70
5	3	-	1	1	-	27	13	14	-	27	1,178	43·63
9	6	2	1	-	-	35	20	15	-	32	1,401	43·78
-	-	-	-	-	-	229	160	69	-	229	8,570	37·42
16	16	-	-	-	-	39	19	20	-	38	1,795	47·24
5	5	-	-	-	-	11	5	6	-	11	553	50·27
59	37	15	5	2	-	115	61	54	-	115	3,123	27·16
130	75	27	13	14	1	200	101	99	-	198	5,821	29·40

TABLE I. — *Births, Marriages, and Deaths,*

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	Population. United States Census. 1880.	BIRTHS.								
		Whole No.	SEX.			PARENTAGE.				
			M.	F.	U.	Am.	For.	Am.Fa. and For. M.	For.Fa. and Am. M.	U.
<i>Middlesex—Con.</i>										
Watertown, . . .	5,426	121	61	60	—	45	51	17	7	1
Wayland, . . .	1,962	40	22	18	—	25	6	4	5	—
Westford, . . .	2,147	52	26	26	—	26	17	7	2	—
Weston, . . .	1,448	22	15	7	—	12	6	1	3	—
Wilmington, . .	933	19	7	12	—	11	5	—	3	—
Winchester, . .	3,802	77	31	46	—	31	33	7	6	—
Woburn, . . .	10,931	316	162	154	—	97	159	22	38	—
NANTUCKET, . .	3,727	60	29	31	—	51	3	4	2	—
NORFOLK, . . .	96,507	2,141	1115	1026	—	1048	689	182	206	16
Bellingham, . .	1,223	29	12	17	—	21	6	1	—	1
Braintree, . . .	3,555	71	35	36	—	43	15	5	7	1
Brookline, . . .	8,057	231	117	114	—	84	101	23	21	2
Canton, . . .	4,516	76	31	45	—	31	27	8	9	1
Cohasset, . . .	2,182	35	17	18	—	20	10	4	1	—
Dedham, . . .	6,233	131	68	63	—	60	48	10	13	—
Dover, . . .	653	14	7	7	—	9	3	2	—	—
Foxborough, . .	2,950	28	16	12	—	25	2	1	—	—
Franklin, . . .	4,051	72	37	35	—	37	20	7	8	—
Holbrook, . . .	2,130	60	29	31	—	40	15	2	3	—
Hyde Park, . . .	7,088	217	110	107	—	103	75	17	18	4
Medfield, . . .	1,371	22	15	7	—	15	3	3	1	—
Medway, . . .	3,956	78	44	34	—	50	13	8	5	2
Milton, . . .	3,206	66	40	26	—	26	27	9	4	—
Needham, . . .	5,252	77	42	35	—	20	38	9	9	1
Norfolk, . . .	930	18	10	8	—	8	7	1	2	—
Norwood, . . .	2,345	66	41	25	—	33	21	3	9	—
Quincy, . . .	10,570	293	154	139	—	98	131	19	45	—
Randolph, . . .	4,027	89	52	37	—	50	12	16	10	1
Sharon, . . .	1,492	15	3	12	—	11	3	—	1	—
Stoughton, . . .	4,875	116	64	52	—	63	31	10	11	1
Walpole, . . .	2,494	42	26	16	—	22	13	2	5	—
Wellesley,* . .	—	34	22	12	—	13	16	3	1	1
Weymouth, . . .	10,570	232	110	122	—	147	48	14	22	1
Wrentham, . . .	2,481	29	13	16	—	19	4	5	1	—
PLYMOUTH, . .	74,018	1,450	760	686	4	1026	242	58	92	32
Abington, . . .	3,697	71	38	33	—	48	14	4	4	1
Bridgewater, . .	3,620	57	36	21	—	36	11	2	4	4
(St. Workhouse),	—	5	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	5
Brockton, . . .	13,608	320	175	145	—	208	65	17	25	5
Carver, . . .	1,039	18	8	10	—	12	3	2	1	—
Duxbury, . . .	2,196	37	18	19	—	32	1	2	1	1
E. Bridgewater, .	2,710	44	21	23	—	32	11	—	1	—
Halifax, . . .	542	13	7	6	—	12	—	—	—	1
Hanover, . . .	1,897	33	16	17	—	28	3	—	1	1

* Incorporated April 6, 1881; from Needham.

Registered during the year 1881 — Continued.

MARRIAGES.						DEATHS.						
Couples.	NATIVITY.					Persons.	SEX.			No. whose Ages are registered.	AGE.	
	Am.	For.	Am. M. and For. Fe.	For. M. and Am. Fe.	Unk.		M.	F.	Unk.		Agg'te.	Av'ge.
60	30	9	10	11	-	86	44	42	-	86	2,347	27·29
5	4	-	1	-	-	26	15	11	-	26	1,338	51·46
18	9	4	1	4	-	37	15	22	-	37	1,743	47·11
9	8	1	-	-	-	22	9	13	-	22	704	32·00
8	4	3	-	1	-	16	8	8	-	16	840	52·50
43	22	15	2	4	-	56	24	32	-	56	1,698	30·32
88	46	22	9	11	-	180	88	92	-	180	5,953	33·07
24	21	1	1	1	-	112	48	64	-	112	6,137	54·79
744	482	123	72	67	-	1,645	816	829	-	1,644	59,925	36·45
9	6	1	1	1	-	22	10	12	-	22	806	36·64
18	10	3	1	4	-	67	31	36	-	67	2,570	38·36
67	38	20	6	3	-	126	69	57	-	126	3,498	27·76
39	22	6	3	8	-	86	35	51	-	86	2,985	34·71
15	9	3	3	-	-	44	28	16	-	44	1,694	38·50
56	31	8	12	5	-	115	58	57	-	115	4,001	34·79
5	4	-	1	-	-	11	5	6	-	11	744	67·64
24	21	2	-	1	-	39	19	20	-	39	1,737	44·54
30	19	4	5	2	-	52	24	28	-	52	1,915	36·83
15	13	1	1	-	-	37	21	16	-	37	1,335	36·08
53	34	7	8	4	-	127	65	62	-	127	3,567	28·09
13	11	1	1	-	-	22	7	15	-	22	1,278	58·09
25	19	-	-	6	-	71	31	40	-	71	3,084	51·89
19	13	2	2	2	-	50	21	29	-	50	2,185	43·70
33	15	10	6	2	-	59	31	28	-	59	1,662	28·17
5	4	-	-	1	-	14	5	9	-	14	839	59·93
18	7	7	2	2	-	38	18	20	-	38	1,416	37·26
97	50	33	7	7	-	172	99	73	-	171	5,237	30·63
20	16	-	1	3	-	73	40	33	-	73	2,740	37·53
12	8	2	2	-	-	19	9	10	-	19	998	52·53
49	39	4	2	4	-	90	44	46	-	90	3,672	40·80
19	14	2	1	2	-	48	22	26	-	48	1,804	37·58
15	9	2	3	1	-	34	14	20	-	34	950	27·94
72	57	4	3	8	-	193	90	103	-	193	7,058	36·57
16	13	1	1	1	-	36	20	16	-	36	1,550	43·06
646	546	52	22	26	-	1,370	670	700	-	1,368	56,212	41·09
22	16	2	1	3	-	61	34	27	-	61	2,477	40·61
39	31	7	-	1	-	65	29	36	-	65	3,029	46·60
-	-	-	-	-	-	10	10	-	-	10	524	52·40
171	129	28	9	5	-	311	160	151	-	311	7,493	24·09
8	6	2	-	-	-	16	5	11	-	16	812	50·75
15	15	-	-	-	-	46	21	25	-	46	2,539	53·02
14	13	-	1	-	-	63	38	25	-	63	1,938	30·76
4	3	-	-	1	-	7	3	4	-	7	353	50·43
9	7	-	1	1	-	38	15	23	-	37	1,521	41·11

TABLE I. — *Births, Marriages, and Deaths.*

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	Population. United States Census. 1880.	BIRTHS.								
		Whole No.	SEX.			PARENTAGE.				
			M.	F.	U.	Am.	For.	Am.Fa. and For.M.	For.Fa. and Am.M.	U.
<i>Plymouth — Con.</i>										
Hanson, . . .	1,309	28	13	15	—	25	2	—	—	1
Hingham, . . .	4,485	103	51	51	1	60	27	7	9	—
Hull, . . .	383	5	2	2	1	2	1	1	—	1
Kingston, . . .	1,524	29	17	12	—	25	2	—	2	—
Lakeville, . . .	1,008	10	4	6	—	8	—	—	2	—
Marion, . . .	958	14	8	6	—	12	—	—	2	—
Marshfield, . . .	1,781	26	14	11	1	23	1	1	—	1
Mattapoisett, . . .	1,365	13	4	9	—	13	—	—	—	—
Middleborough, . . .	5,237	93	52	41	—	76	12	3	2	—
Pembroke, . . .	1,405	23	11	12	—	20	1	—	1	1
Plymouth, . . .	7,093	149	65	84	—	107	15	6	17	4
Plympton, . . .	694	7	4	3	—	7	—	—	—	—
Rochester, . . .	1,043	14	7	7	—	13	—	—	—	1
Rockland, . . .	4,553	97	55	42	—	58	25	6	7	1
Scituate, . . .	2,466	41	22	19	—	29	7	—	3	2
South Abington, . . .	3,024	74	43	31	—	57	13	1	3	—
South Scituate, . . .	1,820	34	14	19	1	24	3	4	2	1
Wareham, . . .	2,896	66	39	27	—	44	15	2	4	1
W. Bridgewater, . . .	1,665	26	13	13	—	15	10	—	1	—
 SUFFOLK, . . .	387,927	11,124	5643	5479	2	3497	4815	907	1,168	737
 Boston, . . .	362,839	10,463	5306	5157	—	3158	4625	844	1,105	731
Chelsea, . . .	21,782	585	305	280	—	297	169	60	59	—
Revere, . . .	2,263	54	24	29	1	31	14	2	2	5
Winthrop, . . .	1,043	22	8	13	1	11	7	1	2	1
 WORCESTER, . . .	226,897	5,959	3041	2890	28	2219	2604	350	588	198
 Ashburnham, . . .	1,666	22	10	12	—	17	2	1	1	1
Athol, . . .	4,307	84	46	38	—	58	12	4	7	3
Auburn, . . .	1,317	13	10	3	—	5	6	1	1	—
Barre, . . .	2,419	42	24	18	—	24	10	1	7	—
Berlin, . . .	977	16	7	9	—	14	2	—	—	—
Blackstone, . . .	4,907	99	50	49	—	26	52	7	12	2
Bolton, . . .	903	10	5	5	—	7	1	1	—	1
Boylston, . . .	854	14	12	2	—	3	8	1	2	—
Brookfield, . . .	2,820	63	25	38	—	33	18	2	8	2
Charlton, . . .	1,900	26	15	11	—	24	1	—	1	—
Clinton, . . .	8,029	269	147	122	—	74	141	21	29	4
Dana, . . .	736	13	8	5	—	13	—	—	—	—
Douglas, . . .	2,241	77	41	36	—	25	45	5	2	—
Dudley, . . .	2,803	82	36	46	—	10	57	10	4	1
Fitchburg, . . .	12,429	309	132	177	—	138	120	9	41	1
Gardner, . . .	4,988	153	85	68	—	90	36	8	17	2
Grafton, . . .	4,030	83	43	39	1	34	33	2	7	7
Hardwick, . . .	2,233	74	41	33	—	21	37	6	9	1
Harvard, . . .	1,253	11	4	7	—	7	3	—	1	—

Registered during the year 1881 — Continued.

MARRIAGES.						DEATHS.						
Couples.	NATIVITY.					Persons.	SEX.			No. whose Ages are registered.	AGE.	
	Am.	For.	Am. M. and For. Fe.	For. M. and Am. Fe.	Unk.		M.	F.	Unk.		Agg'te.	Av'ge.
10	10	-	-	-	-	23	11	12	-	23	950	41·30
28	22	4	1	1	-	76	38	38	-	76	3,735	49·14
2	2	-	-	-	-	11	8	3	-	11	368	33·45
16	16	-	-	-	-	28	12	16	-	28	1,698	60·64
7	6	-	-	1	-	21	10	11	-	21	1,127	53·67
10	10	-	-	-	-	16	5	11	-	16	835	52·19
17	17	-	-	-	-	32	13	19	-	31	1,948	62·84
7	6	-	-	1	-	19	8	11	-	19	1,036	54·53
40	36	-	1	3	-	77	33	44	-	77	3,914	50·83
13	12	-	1	-	-	24	9	15	-	24	1,336	55·67
61	47	5	5	4	-	120	55	65	-	120	4,851	40·42
6	6	-	-	-	-	9	3	6	-	9	466	51·78
7	7	-	-	-	-	18	10	8	-	18	1,058	58·70
46	43	1	-	2	-	60	32	28	-	60	2,131	35·52
12	12	-	-	-	-	55	26	29	-	55	3,091	56·20
28	26	2	-	-	-	45	19	26	-	45	1,509	33·53
19	16	-	1	2	-	36	20	16	-	36	1,864	51·78
28	26	1	-	1	-	45	23	22	-	45	1,856	41·24
7	6	-	1	-	-	38	20	18	-	38	1,753	46·13
4,045	1909	1207	526	403	-	9,578	4830	4747	1	9,555	261206	27·34
3,813	1772	1171	490	380	-	9,075	4570	4505	-	9,053	245927	27·17
214	125	35	33	21	-	438	223	214	1	437	12955	29·65
12	8	1	2	1	-	38	25	13	-	38	1456	38·32
6	4	-	1	1	-	27	12	15	-	27	868	32·15
1,981	1204	426	177	173	1	4,189	2073	2115	1	4,165	137522	33·07
15	14	1	-	-	-	35	17	18	-	35	1,292	36·91
36	31	1	2	2	-	78	35	43	-	77	2,618	34·00
12	6	2	1	3	-	29	18	11	-	29	1,103	38·03
25	19	3	2	1	-	48	18	30	-	48	2,329	48·52
7	7	-	-	-	-	12	4	8	-	12	638	53·17
31	14	10	2	5	-	42	23	19	-	39	1,434	36·79
6	6	-	-	-	-	4	1	3	-	4	204	51·00
5	4	1	-	-	-	14	9	5	-	14	740	52·86
18	18	-	-	-	-	60	35	25	-	60	2,089	34·82
15	14	-	-	1	-	26	15	11	-	26	1,184	45·54
87	42	23	9	13	-	134	60	74	-	133	3,396	25·53
6	6	-	-	-	-	12	7	5	-	12	501	41·75
21	12	8	1	-	-	47	27	20	-	47	1,329	28·28
7	2	1	3	1	-	39	16	23	-	39	1,009	25·87
140	100	25	6	9	-	230	103	127	-	230	7,293	31·71
54	35	10	6	3	-	89	38	51	-	89	2,766	31·08
31	19	8	1	3	-	84	35	49	-	84	3,362	40·02
16	5	7	2	2	-	42	21	21	-	41	1,852	45·17
4	4	-	-	-	-	28	12	16	-	28	1,562	55·79

TABLE I. — *Births, Marriages, and Deaths,*

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	Population. United States Census. 1880.	BIRTHS.								
		Whole No.	SEX.			PARENTAGE.				
			M.	F.	U.	Am.	For.	Am. Fa. and For. M.	For. Fa. and Am. M.	U.
<i>Worcester — Con.</i>										
Holden, . .	2,499	71	39	32	—	25	36	3	4	3
Hubbardston, . .	1,386	12	6	6	—	10	1	1	—	—
Lancaster, . .	2,008	23	17	6	—	12	11	—	—	—
Leicester, . .	2,779	66	35	31	—	30	22	4	10	—
Leominster, . .	5,772	115	56	58	1	63	24	8	9	11
Lunenburg, . .	1,101	13	7	6	—	12	—	1	—	—
Mendon, . .	1,094	14	8	6	—	12	1	—	1	—
Milford, . .	9,310	183	106	75	2	68	84	6	16	9
Millbury, . .	4,741	139	69	70	—	53	60	9	16	1
New Braintree, . .	610	3	3	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
Northborough, . .	1,676	43	21	22	—	21	13	5	2	2
Northbridge, . .	4,053	119	76	43	—	30	73	5	11	—
No. Brookfield, . .	4,459	111	49	62	—	34	56	4	17	—
Oakham, . .	869	23	8	15	—	20	3	—	—	—
Oxford, . .	2,604	47	22	25	—	22	16	1	5	3
Paxton, . .	592	8	3	5	—	6	1	—	1	—
Petersham, . .	1,109	18	9	9	—	16	2	—	—	—
Phillipston, . .	621	6	3	3	—	5	—	—	—	1
Princeton, . .	1,100	17	5	12	—	14	2	—	1	—
Royalston, . .	1,192	14	11	3	—	11	1	1	1	—
Rutland, . .	1,059	20	9	11	—	16	2	2	—	—
Shrewsbury, . .	1,500	26	14	12	—	20	3	1	1	1
Southborough, . .	2,142	36	14	22	—	17	11	2	6	—
Southbridge, . .	6,464	245	120	125	—	36	196	5	6	2
Spencer, . .	7,466	339	160	178	1	71	196	25	46	1
Sterling, . .	1,414	12	5	7	—	8	3	—	1	—
Sturbridge, . .	2,062	43	19	24	—	11	20	3	9	—
Sutton, . .	3,105	83	46	33	4	29	38	4	8	4
Templeton, . .	2,789	51	21	28	2	34	8	2	5	2
Upton, . .	2,023	34	19	15	—	27	4	2	1	—
Uxbridge, . .	3,111	59	28	31	—	38	11	6	4	—
Warren, . .	3,889	130	72	58	—	39	52	15	21	3
Webster, . .	5,696	239	113	120	6	52	142	8	20	17
Westborough, . .	5,214	105	58	47	—	54	33	5	12	1
West Boylston, . .	2,994	97	62	35	—	22	57	10	6	2
West Brookfield, . .	1,917	29	13	16	—	20	5	2	1	1
Westminster, . .	1,652	26	17	8	1	16	4	2	2	2
Winchendon, . .	3,722	80	36	44	—	43	26	2	9	—
Worcester, . .	58,291	1,800	921	869	10	576	803	127	187	107

Registered during the year 1881 — Concluded.

MARRIAGES.						DEATHS.						
Couples.	NATIVITY.					Persons.	SEX.			No. whose Ages are registered	AGE.	
	Am.	For.	Am. M. and or Fe.	For. M. and Am. Fe.	Unk.		M.	F.	Unk.		Agg'te.	Av'ge.
23	13	2	3	5	-	39	25	14	-	39	1,497	38·38
14	13	-	1	-	-	25	12	13	-	25	1,421	56·84
10	8	1	-	1	-	39	15	24	-	39	1,956	50·15
20	11	1	6	2	-	61	25	36	-	61	2,210	36·23
37	29	5	-	3	-	68	37	31	-	68	2,609	38·37
8	6	-	1	1	-	24	12	12	-	24	1,507	62·79
5	5	-	-	-	-	24	8	16	-	24	1,044	43·50
62	47	8	2	5	-	150	82	68	-	149	5,353	35·93
41	21	6	9	5	-	70	38	32	-	70	2,001	28·59
2	2	-	-	-	-	10	4	6	-	10	599	59·90
22	13	4	2	3	-	32	16	16	-	32	1,024	32·00
31	11	13	5	2	-	89	52	37	-	89	2,792	31·37
44	25	8	6	5	-	77	38	39	-	77	1,710	22·21
6	5	-	1	-	-	21	10	11	-	21	1,206	57·43
18	13	2	2	1	-	44	23	21	-	43	1,874	43·58
4	4	-	-	-	-	15	8	7	-	15	615	41·00
6	5	1	-	-	-	24	15	9	-	24	1,279	53·29
3	3	-	-	-	-	17	7	10	-	17	784	46·12
7	7	-	-	-	-	24	10	14	-	24	1,293	53·87
6	4	-	2	-	-	21	13	8	-	21	1,294	61·62
6	6	-	-	-	-	10	6	4	-	10	461	46·10
8	8	-	-	-	-	39	19	20	-	39	1,871	47·97
18	10	2	4	2	-	27	14	13	-	27	900	33·33
50	19	21	7	3	-	137	61	76	-	136	3,747	27·55
61	30	9	8	14	-	140	78	62	-	140	2,393	17·07
6	4	1	-	1	-	38	17	21	-	38	1,843	48·50
22	14	5	-	3	-	45	25	20	-	45	1,409	31·31
26	9	12	-	5	-	61	30	31	-	58	2,111	36·40
33	28	3	2	-	-	67	28	39	-	67	2,739	40·88
10	7	1	1	1	-	32	16	16	-	32	1,702	53·19
23	12	4	3	4	-	32	20	12	-	32	1,584	49·50
28	19	2	5	2	-	77	39	38	-	77	2,623	34·06
90	29	41	10	9	1	140	70	70	-	139	3,011	21·66
31	25	3	3	-	-	101	41	60	-	101	2,768	27·41
30	11	12	4	3	-	55	30	24	-	55	1,423	25·87
15	13	1	1	-	-	11	4	7	-	11	481	43·73
20	18	-	2	-	-	32	11	21	-	32	1,456	45·50
43	25	9	3	6	-	68	34	34	-	68	2,867	42·16
556	314	149	49	44	-	1,150	585	564	1	1,139	31,364	27·54

TABLE II. — BIRTHS. — 1881.
Distinguishing by Counties, by Months, and by Sex, the Registered Number of Children BORN ALIVE during the year.

Year and Months.	SEX.	State.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hamden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
THE YEAR.	Totals, .	45,220	485	1,664	4,093	101	5,864	682	2,585	1,005	8,067	2,141	1,450	11,124	5,959
	Males, .	23,014	240	841	2,045	54	2,999	363	1,326	507	4,080	1,115	760	5,643	3,041
	Females, .	22,069	245	821	2,031	46	2,864	317	1,247	494	3,923	1,026	686	5,479	2,890
	Unknown, .	137	—	2	17	1	1	2	12	4	64	—	4	2	28
Jan.	Totals, .	3,641	38	124	340	6	481	55	211	88	637	150	96	936	479
	Males, .	1,810	13	58	176	4	230	29	102	42	321	70	56	458	251
	Females, .	1,806	25	66	163	2	251	26	106	44	302	80	40	478	223
	Unknown, .	25	—	—	1	1	—	—	3	2	14	—	—	—	5
Feb.	Totals, .	3,475	33	124	302	7	449	59	177	75	660	155	96	880	458
	Males, .	1,834	9	70	155	3	230	33	99	42	343	88	54	463	245
	Females, .	1,630	24	54	147	4	219	26	77	33	311	67	41	417	210
	Unknown, .	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	6	—	1	—	3
March.	Totals, .	3,703	35	132	328	10	486	34	197	110	639	192	149	890	501
	Males, .	1,922	17	64	156	7	284	22	97	54	305	93	81	471	271
	Females, .	1,766	18	68	172	3	202	12	97	56	329	99	67	419	224
	Unknown, .	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	5	—	1	—	6
April.	Totals, .	3,567	39	157	363	8	423	52	204	85	616	170	114	843	493
	Males, .	1,798	22	76	180	3	222	28	93	46	307	91	49	425	256
	Females, .	1,758	17	80	183	5	201	24	111	38	300	79	65	418	237
	Unknown, .	11	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	9	—	—	—	—
May.	Totals, .	3,713	34	152	323	11	485	60	212	80	685	182	99	895	495
	Males, .	1,865	17	73	174	6	230	36	115	32	351	102	50	428	251
	Females, .	1,837	17	79	149	4	255	24	96	48	327	80	49	467	242
	Unknown, .	11	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	7	—	—	—	2

June.	Totals, .	3,595	33	128	329	10	498	44	232	76	631	143	105	887	479
	Males, .	1,834	21	54	162	8	244	16	133	42	315	87	57	454	241
	Females, .	1,747	12	74	167	2	253	28	97	34	308	56	48	433	235
	Unknown, .	14	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	8	-	-	-	3
July.	Totals, .	3,949	37	147	383	8	501	54	192	75	725	190	138	963	536
	Males, .	2,057	19	80	189	4	263	25	107	40	363	103	68	531	265
	Females, .	1,882	18	67	191	4	238	29	85	35	359	87	70	432	267
	Unknown, .	10	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	4
Aug.	Totals, .	4,263	61	147	394	13	531	69	238	79	732	226	158	1,058	557
	Males, .	2,156	30	80	201	4	274	33	129	40	360	118	94	526	267
	Females, .	2,094	31	67	187	9	257	36	109	39	368	108	63	532	288
	Unknown, .	13	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	1	-	2
Sept.	Totals, .	3,856	55	162	312	8	510	54	224	95	667	185	137	941	506
	Males, .	1,925	32	83	153	3	256	29	111	41	355	97	60	448	257
	Females, .	1,922	23	79	157	5	254	23	112	53	310	88	77	493	248
	Unknown, .	9	-	-	2	-	-	2	1	1	2	-	-	-	1
Oct.	Totals, .	3,827	46	134	360	6	471	76	217	84	673	215	125	918	502
	Males, .	1,952	23	69	176	5	263	41	111	45	337	109	72	444	257
	Females, .	1,873	23	64	184	1	208	35	106	39	335	106	53	474	245
	Unknown, .	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Nov.	Totals, .	3,783	34	127	351	7	511	68	246	75	658	169	111	969	457
	Males, .	1,882	19	66	165	4	243	38	101	37	341	80	51	509	228
	Females, .	1,893	15	61	181	3	268	30	145	38	316	89	60	460	237
	Unknown, .	8	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2
Dec.	Totals, .	3,843	40	130	308	7	518	57	234	83	740	164	122	944	496
	Males, .	1,977	18	68	158	3	260	33	128	46	380	77	68	486	252
	Females, .	1,860	22	62	150	4	258	24	106	37	357	87	53	456	244
	Unknown, .	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	2	-
Not stated.	Totals, .	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	4	-	-	-	-
	Males, .	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
	Females, .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Unknown, .	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-

SUPPLEMENT A.
PLURALITY BIRTHS.—1881.

[Included in Tables I. and II.]

Year and Months.	SEX.	STATE.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
THE YEAR.	Totals, .	805	14	25	53	2	96	10	38	20	187	47	27	174	112
	Males, .	380	3	11	29	1	50	6	15	13	82	23	17	82	48
	Females, .	423	11	14	24	1	46	2	23	7	105	24	10	92	64
	Unknown,	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Jan.	Totals, .	52	-	2	4	-	6	-	-	2	12	6	2	12	6
	Males, .	27	-	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	8	2	2	5	4
	Females, .	25	-	-	2	-	4	-	-	2	4	4	-	7	2
Feb.	Totals, .	66	-	-	6	-	12	-	4	-	14	6	-	22	2
	Males, .	31	-	-	4	-	8	-	-	-	7	2	-	9	1
	Females, .	35	-	-	2	-	4	-	4	-	7	4	-	13	1
Mar.	Totals, .	75	2	2	2	-	2	-	-	6	20	4	8	17*	12
	Males, .	34	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	3	6	4	4	7	7
	Females, .	41	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	3	14	-	4	10	5
April.	Totals, .	63	-	2	7*	-	8	2	2	2	24	4	-	6	6
	Males, .	26	-	1	1	-	6	2	1	1	9	1	-	2	2
	Females, .	37	-	1	6	-	2	-	1	1	15	3	-	4	4
May.	Totals, .	67	-	-	-	-	14	2	6	-	16	2	-	15	12
	Males, .	38	-	-	-	-	5	2	5	-	8	2	-	10	6
	Females, .	29	-	-	-	-	9	-	1	-	8	-	-	5	6
June.	Totals, .	58	2	-	4	-	10	-	6	-	12	-	-	16	8
	Males, .	25	2	-	2	-	3	-	2	-	2	-	-	9	5
	Females, .	33	-	-	2	-	7	-	4	-	10	-	-	7	3
July.	Totals, .	86	2	4	6	-	14	-	2	2	19*	10	-	13*	14
	Males, .	33	-	1	5	-	8	-	-	2	7	5	-	5	-
	Females, .	53	2	3	1	-	6	-	2	-	12	5	-	8	14

* The asterisk denotes the months in which triplets occurred.

SUPPLEMENT A — Concluded.

Year and Months.	SEX.	STATE.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
Aug.	Totals, .	76	2	2	10	—	10	2	8	—	14	—	2	16	10
	Males, .	31	1	—	7	—	5	1	2	—	5	—	—	5	5
	Females, .	45	1	2	3	—	5	1	6	—	9	—	2	11	5
Sept.	Totals, .	60	—	5*	2	—	8	4	6	—	8	4	5*	10	8
	Males, .	29	—	2	2	—	6	1	4	—	5	—	4	2	3
	Females, .	29	—	3	—	—	2	1	2	—	3	4	1	8	5
	Unknown,	2	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oct.	Totals, .	70	—	4	8	—	4	—	—	—	22	2	2	18	10
	Males, .	40	—	3	5	—	1	—	—	—	12	2	1	10	6
	Females, .	30	—	1	3	—	3	—	—	—	10	—	1	8	4
Nov.	Totals, .	53	2	2	2	2	4	—	2	6	2	6	4	15*	6
	Males, .	27	—	—	—	1	2	—	1	5	1	2	3	10	2
	Females, .	26	2	2	2	1	2	—	1	1	1	4	1	5	4
Dec.	Totals, .	79	4	2	2	—	4	—	2	2	24	3*	4	14	18
	Males, .	39	—	2	—	—	2	—	—	2	12	3	3	8	7
	Females, .	40	4	—	2	—	2	—	2	—	12	—	1	6	11

NOTE.—Nine cases of triplets were registered in 1881, as follows: In Berkshire County [1 m., 2 fem.] ; in Bristol [3 fem.] ; in Middlesex [3 fem.] ; in Norfolk [3 m.] ; all the foregoing being of foreign parentage. In Plymouth County [2 m., 1 fem.] of American parentage. In Suffolk County [3 m.] and [1 m., 2 fem.] of foreign parentage ; [2 m., 1 fem.] of American parentage ; [3 fem.] of foreign father and American mother.

SUPPLEMENT B.

ILLEGITIMATE BIRTHS.—1881.

Year and Months.	SEX.	STATE.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
THE YEAR.	Totals, .	801	11	11	38	4	71	7	20	10	132	17	21	432	27
	Males, .	391	5	3	16	2	30	5	8	5	74	10	10	209	14
	Fem., .	404	6	8	21	1	41	2	9	5	57	7	11	223	13
	Unk., .	6	-	-	1	1	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	-
Jan.	Totals, .	61	1	1	2	-	4	4	6	1	8	1	1	30	2
	Males, .	28	1	1	2	-	2	2	-	1	3	-	-	15	1
	Fem., .	31	-	-	-	-	2	2	4	-	5	1	1	15	1
	Unk., .	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Feb.	Totals, .	67	-	-	1	-	7	1	2	1	12	3	1	37	2
	Males, .	29	-	-	-	-	2	1	2	-	7	2	-	15	-
	Fem., .	38	-	-	1	-	5	-	-	1	5	1	1	22	2
Mar.	Totals, .	70	-	-	3	1	11	-	2	1	12	1	3	32	4
	Males, .	36	-	-	2	1	6	-	1	-	8	-	2	15	1
	Fem., .	34	-	-	1	-	5	-	1	1	4	1	1	17	3
April.	Totals, .	70	2	-	3	1	5	-	2	-	7	-	2	44	4
	Males, .	33	1	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	4	-	1	19	4
	Fem., .	37	1	-	2	-	4	-	1	-	3	-	1	25	-
May.	Totals, .	79	1	-	3	1	9	-	1	-	17	-	-	45	2
	Males, .	37	1	-	2	-	6	-	-	-	13	-	-	14	1
	Fem., .	41	-	-	1	-	3	-	1	-	4	-	-	31	1
	Unk., .	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
June.	Totals, .	66	-	3	7	-	5	-	1	-	8	1	1	38	2
	Males, .	30	-	1	3	-	1	-	-	-	4	-	1	19	1
	Fem., .	35	-	2	4	-	4	-	1	-	3	1	-	19	1
	Unk., .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
July.	Totals, .	57	1	1	3	-	4	-	1	1	6	1	1	36	2
	Males, .	34	1	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	3	1	-	23	2
	Fem., .	23	-	1	2	-	2	-	-	1	3	-	1	13	-

SUPPLEMENT B — Concluded.

Year and Months.	SEX.	STATE.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
Aug.	Totals, .	71	1	1	2	-	9	-	2	2	15	2	2	32	3
	Males, .	35	-	-	-	-	3	-	2	2	7	1	1	18	1
	Fem., .	36	1	1	2	-	6	-	-	-	8	1	1	14	2
Sept.	Totals, .	48	2	-	5	-	5	-	-	-	5	1	5	24	1
	Males, .	22	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	3	1	2	12	-
	Fem., .	26	2	-	2	-	4	-	-	-	2	-	3	12	1
Oct.	Totals, .	64	1	1	2	-	3	-	-	2	14	3	1	37	-
	Males, .	32	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	7	2	-	20	-
	Fem., .	32	1	1	2	-	1	-	-	1	7	1	1	17	-
Nov.	Totals, .	75	1	2	2	-	5	2	2	-	14	1	2	41	3
	Males, .	41	1	-	-	-	3	2	1	-	8	1	2	21	2
	Fem., .	33	-	2	1	-	2	-	1	-	6	-	-	20	1
	Unk., .	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dec.	Totals, .	72	1	2	5	1	4	-	-	2	14	3	2	36	2
	Males, .	34	-	1	2	-	1	-	-	1	7	2	1	18	1
	Fem., .	38	1	1	3	1	3	-	-	1	7	1	1	18	1
Not stated.	Totals, .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Unk., .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-

NOTE. — Of the Illegitimate Births registered in the foregoing table, 78 occurred at the State Almshouse at Tewksbury, and 432 in the city of Boston. There were also 93 Births in the city of Boston, not included in the above table, of which the parentage was entirely unknown.

TABLE III. — STILL-BORN.

Distinguishing by Counties, by Months, and by Sex, the Registered Number of Still-births during the year

1881.

Year and Months,	SEX.	STATE.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
THE YEAR.	Totals, .	1,466	15	26	150	9	186	14	34	26	198	62	42	565	139
	Males, .	794	8	16	88	2	112	8	19	8	100	36	26	290	81
	Fem., .	585	4	7	54	-	68	2	10	6	89	23	11	265	46
	Unk., .	87	3	3	8	7	6	4	5	12	9	3	5	10	12
Jan.	Totals, .	126	1	1	12	2	16	2	2	1	16	4	3	51	15
	Males, .	76	-	1	7	2	12	1	2	-	6	2	2	30	11
	Fem., .	44	-	-	3	-	4	-	-	-	9	2	1	21	4
	Unk., .	6	1	-	2	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Feb.	Totals, .	133	-	5	13	1	20	-	3	3	16	6	5	50	11
	Males, .	73	-	4	7	-	10	-	2	1	10	3	2	26	8
	Fem., .	48	-	-	5	-	10	-	-	-	5	3	1	22	2
	Unk., .	12	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	2	1	-	2	2	1
Mar.	Totals, .	115	-	3	10	1	19	1	1	1	20	7	2	43	7
	Males, .	66	-	1	6	-	11	-	-	-	16	5	1	22	4
	Fem., .	39	-	-	4	-	7	-	-	-	3	2	-	20	3
	Unk., .	10	-	2	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	1	1	-
April.	Totals, .	99	1	-	14	2	13	1	3	3	10	5	2	36	9
	Males, .	45	1	-	8	-	7	-	-	1	1	3	1	17	6
	Fem., .	46	-	-	6	-	5	1	2	-	8	2	1	18	3
	Unk., .	8	-	-	-	2	1	-	1	2	1	-	-	1	-
May.	Totals, .	135	-	1	14	1	10	1	3	3	23	1	3	54	21
	Males, .	66	-	-	10	-	6	1	1	-	9	1	2	28	8
	Fem., .	61	-	1	4	-	4	-	1	3	11	-	-	26	11
	Unk., .	8	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	3	-	1	-	2
June.	Totals, .	134	2	2	14	-	13	4	6	1	16	11	5	51	9
	Males, .	82	1	1	8	-	7	3	3	-	11	8	2	33	5
	Fem., .	45	1	1	3	-	5	-	2	1	5	3	3	18	3
	Unk., .	7	-	-	3	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1

TABLE III. — Concluded.

Year and Months.	SEX.	STATE.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
July.	Totals, .	115	1	3	12	-	18	-	4	3	18	5	2	42	7
	Males, .	64	1	3	7	-	10	-	2	2	7	2	1	23	6
	Fem., .	45	-	-	4	-	7	-	2	-	11	3	-	18	-
	Unk., .	6	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	1
Aug.	Totals, .	131	3	2	17	-	14	1	2	2	16	4	8	49	13
	Males, .	74	1	-	9	-	11	-	2	1	10	2	7	23	8
	Fem., .	51	2	2	8	-	3	-	-	-	6	1	1	24	4
	Unk., .	6	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	2	1
Sept.	Totals, .	127	2	1	10	1	13	-	4	3	13	4	4	56	16
	Males, .	63	1	1	4	-	7	-	2	2	2	3	2	29	10
	Fem., .	59	1	-	5	-	6	-	2	-	11	1	2	26	5
	Unk., .	5	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1
Oct.	Totals, .	121	1	4	14	-	12	-	4	3	11	8	3	48	13
	Males, .	71	1	4	9	-	7	-	4	1	7	4	2	25	7
	Fem., .	45	-	-	5	-	4	-	-	1	3	4	1	22	5
	Unk., .	5	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	1
Nov.	Totals, .	105	2	1	12	-	14	2	2	1	17	3	3	41	7
	Males, .	48	2	1	5	-	11	2	1	-	7	2	2	12	3
	Fem., .	51	-	-	7	-	3	-	1	-	9	-	1	28	2
	Unk., .	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	2
Dec.	Totals, .	125	2	3	8	1	24	2	-	2	22	4	2	44	11
	Males, .	66	-	-	8	-	13	1	-	-	14	1	2	22	5
	Fem., .	51	-	3	-	-	10	1	-	1	8	2	-	22	4
	Unk., .	8	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	2

TABLE IV. — MARRIAGES.

Distinguishing by Counties, and by Months, the Number of Marriages Registered during the year

1881.

YEAR AND MONTHS.	STATE.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
THE YEAR, .	16,768	240	553	1398	47	2319	320	1076	398	3001	744	646	4045	1981
January, .	1,420	32	37	120	6	168	24	133	29	227	60	36	364	184
February, .	1,273	16	38	118	—	161	30	89	28	222	63	45	327	136
March, .	788	13	36	67	4	123	26	40	22	144	34	35	173	71
April, .	1,212	15	41	86	—	168	26	56	36	232	49	50	321	132
May, .	1,438	15	42	125	9	199	38	95	36	238	55	59	340	187
June, .	1,644	21	46	136	3	244	34	119	35	292	56	56	400	202
July, .	1,144	16	35	88	—	166	15	73	24	208	61	50	280	128
August, .	1,101	13	36	98	6	145	15	85	19	200	54	35	253	142
September, .	1,471	13	56	127	4	205	20	100	44	283	62	52	336	169
October, .	1,745	21	69	141	7	225	25	100	36	346	83	58	441	193
November, .	2,092	40	70	186	3	295	28	104	52	368	97	101	495	253
December, .	1,434	25	46	106	4	220	39	82	37	238	70	69	315	183
Unknown, .	6	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	1

TABLE VI. — DEATHS.

Distinguishing by Counties, by Months, and by Sex, the Registered Number of Persons who Died during the year

1881.

Year and Months.	SEX.	STATE.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
THE YEAR.	Totals	36458	523	1305	3015	208	4778	605	2107	954	6181	1645	1370	9578	4189
	Males	18147	269	652	1489	102	2357	307	1953	475	3054	816	670	4830	2073
	Fem.	18296	254	650	1522	106	2418	296	1053	479	3127	829	700	4747	2115
	Unk.	15	-	3	4	-	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	1
Jan.	Totals	3,081	29	109	267	21	368	38	166	84	500	150	108	883	358
	Males	1,569	18	55	154	8	186	21	96	43	249	78	52	425	184
	Fem.	1,512	11	54	113	13	182	17	70	41	251	72	56	458	174
	Unk.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Feb.	Totals	2,905	39	109	239	18	397	49	153	75	487	131	95	770	343
	Males	1,410	25	55	109	8	159	20	69	36	246	64	46	391	182
	Fem.	1,492	14	54	129	10	237	28	84	39	241	67	49	379	161
	Unk.	3	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
March.	Totals	3,139	51	116	258	16	389	43	182	81	544	156	100	829	374
	Males	1,506	22	62	115	9	185	22	86	41	247	77	50	414	176
	Fem.	1,631	29	53	143	7	203	21	96	40	297	79	50	415	198
	Unk.	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
April.	Totals	3,207	62	119	250	17	410	53	176	84	542	139	120	818	417
	Males	1,552	30	54	109	11	208	33	82	43	262	68	63	393	196
	Fem.	1,651	32	64	140	6	202	20	93	41	280	71	57	424	221
	Unk.	4	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
May.	Totals	2,890	43	109	218	15	409	40	167	71	504	152	95	694	373
	Males	1,396	24	52	110	6	196	19	75	27	245	76	42	344	180
	Fem.	1,494	19	57	108	9	213	21	92	44	259	76	53	350	193
	Unk.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
June.	Totals	2,449	29	87	214	14	330	44	155	56	425	98	84	640	273
	Males	1,183	13	42	116	8	152	21	82	30	216	44	40	299	120
	Fem.	1,265	16	45	97	6	178	23	73	26	209	54	44	341	153
	Unk.	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
July.	Totals	3,033	41	102	298	8	362	68	224	91	533	120	92	771	323
	Males	1,556	18	54	148	5	191	32	125	47	267	56	46	393	174
	Fem.	1,475	23	48	150	3	170	35	99	44	266	64	46	378	149
	Unk.	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE VII.—DEATHS BY AGE AND SEX,

Distinguishing by Age and Sex the Number of Deaths registered in each Population, distinguishing Sex, according to the U. S. Census of 1880,—and

STATE AND COUNTIES.	Population, U. S. Census, 1880.		Percentage of Deaths to Pop.	No. of Deaths Registered 1881.	Und. 1	1 to 2	2 to 3	3 to 4	4 to 5	5 to 10	10 to 15
Massachusetts	1,783,085 858,440 924,645 —	Tot. Ma. Fe. Un.	2.04 . . .	36,458 18,147 18,296 15	7,389 4,064 3,310 15	2,094 1,092 1,002 —	1,115 592 523 —	765 415 350 —	607 285 322 —	1,500 749 751 —	748 351 397 —
BARNSTABLE,	31,897 15,508 16,389 —	Tot. Ma. Fe. Un.	1.64 . . .	523 269 254 —	65 34 31 —	12 5 7 —	9 7 2 —	6 4 2 —	1 — 1 —	20 10 10 —	13 6 7 —
BERKSHIRE,	69,032 33,708 35,324 —	Tot. Ma. Fe. Un.	1.89 . . .	1,305 652 650 3	214 111 100 3	61 30 31 —	22 15 7 —	26 12 14 —	25 9 16 —	37 24 13 —	37 19 18 —
BRISTOL,	139,040 66,792 72,248 —	Tot. Ma. Fe. Un.	2.17 . . .	3,015 1,489 1,522 4	681 366 311 4	202 101 101 —	101 50 51 —	53 28 25 —	46 26 20 —	131 69 62 —	65 21 44 —
DUKES,	4,300 2,104 2,196 —	Tot. Ma. Fe. Un.	2.23 . . .	96 54 42 —	7 5 2 —	2 — 2 —	1 — 1 —	1 — 1 —	1 — — —	2 — 2 —	1 1 — —
ESSEX,	244,535 116,768 127,767 —	Tot. Ma. Fe. Un.	1.95 . . .	4,778 2,357 2,418 3	924 522 399 3	225 128 97 —	123 54 69 —	79 43 36 —	69 39 30 —	162 90 72 —	89 42 47 —
FRANKLIN,	36,001 18,573 17,428 —	Tot. Ma. Fe. Un.	1.68 . . .	605 307 296 2	84 44 38 2	17 5 12 —	14 9 5 —	6 5 1 —	4 1 3 —	19 6 13 —	12 7 5 —
HAMPDEN,	104,142 49,696 54,446 —	Tot. Ma. Fe. Un.	2.02 . . .	2,107 1,053 1,053 1	454 267 186 1	124 65 59 —	56 33 23 —	29 14 15 —	34 16 18 —	85 36 49 —	38 16 22 —
HAMPSHIRE,	47,232 22,678 24,554 —	Tot. Ma. Fe. Un.	2.02 . . .	954 475 479 —	157 92 65 —	28 14 7 —	20 13 9 —	18 9 9 —	16 5 11 —	41 21 20 —	19 8 11 —
MIDDLESEX,	317,830 151,528 166,302 —	Tot. Ma. Fe. Un.	1.94 . . .	6,181 3,054 3,127 —	1,307 706 601 —	364 194 170 —	182 101 81 —	136 65 71 —	106 43 63 —	237 119 118 —	128 70 58 —
NANTUCKET,	3,727 1,642 2,085 —	Tot. Ma. Fe. Un.	3.01 . . .	112 48 64 —	8 3 5 —	2 — 2 —	— — — —	3 2 1 —	— — — —	2 1 1 —	1 — 1 —
NORFOLK,	96,507 46,476 50,031 —	Tot. Ma. Fe. Un.	1.70 . . .	1,645 816 829 —	266 131 135 —	86 49 37 —	49 24 25 —	34 17 17 —	34 17 17 —	83 46 37 —	35 16 19 —
PLYMOUTH,	74,018 36,853 37,165 —	Tot. Ma. Fe. Un.	1.85 . . .	1,370 670 700 —	189 108 81 —	48 18 30 —	37 19 18 —	24 14 10 —	19 10 9 —	70 43 27 —	40 21 19 —
SUFFOLK,	387,927 183,995 203,932 —	Tot. Ma. Fe. Un.	2.47 . . .	9,578 4,830 4,747 1	2,207 1,219 987 1	671 353 318 —	373 197 176 —	243 141 102 —	172 81 91 —	429 196 233 —	165 74 91 —
WORCESTER,	226,897 112,119 114,778 —	Tot. Ma. Fe. Un.	1.85 . . .	4,189 2,073 2,115 1	826 456 369 1	252 130 122 —	128 70 58 —	107 61 46 —	80 37 43 —	182 88 94 —	105 50 55 —

AND BY COUNTIES AND TOWNS. — 1881.

County and Town in the State during the year 1881,—in Connection with the also with the Percentage of the Registered Number of Deaths to the Population.

15 to 20	20 to 25	25 to 30	30 to 35	35 to 40	40 to 45	45 to 50	50 to 55	55 to 60	60 to 65	65 to 70	70 to 75	75 to 80	80 to 85	85 to 90	90 to 95	95 and over.	Unknown.
1217 512 705	1911 902 1009	1737 785 952	1497 639 858	1403 663 740	1282 641 641	1341 650 691	1302 663 639	1346 701 645	1476 731 745	1672 884 788	1776 893 833	1626 794 832	1372 623 749	749 279 470	290 109 181	77 23 54	163 107 59
12 5 7	24 15 9	25 10 15	20 10 10	26 9 17	15 5 10	18 7 11	23 12 11	18 10 8	24 11 13	35 22 13	45 21 24	40 21 19	31 21 10	28 15 13	9 7 2	-	4 2 2
56 26 30	85 46 39	62 30 32	51 21 30	42 16 26	39 21 18	47 18 29	47 21 26	52 29 31	61 41 30	85 32 44	69 43 35	78 43 35	54 35 19	30 8 2	8 4 4	6 4 2	11 5 5
101 45 56	132 57 75	113 54 59	123 59 64	108 52 53	99 52 47	110 51 59	108 46 62	102 58 44	119 53 66	128 66 62	121 63 58	115 63 52	133 51 82	70 28 42	29 13 16	7 2 5	18 12 6
2 2 -	7 5 2	5 3 2	3 3 -	1 1 -	1 1 -	2 1 -	6 6 -	6 3 -	7 3 4	4 2 2	11 6 5	10 5 5	9 3 6	4 2 2	2 1 -	-	1 1 -
159 49 110	299 141 158	235 105 130	200 82 118	180 70 110	213 99 114	174 94 80	155 74 81	170 71 99	199 110 89	258 135 123	246 124 122	222 99 123	213 100 113	98 31 67	39 13 26	5 3 3	42 40 2
16 7 9	37 20 17	22 10 12	20 11 9	17 6 11	15 8 7	27 11 16	24 20 4	25 13 12	33 16 17	40 21 19	41 19 22	41 23 18	53 26 27	21 12 9	11 6 5	3 - 3	3 1 2
113 50 63	115 46 69	104 43 61	83 37 46	74 33 41	75 39 36	78 34 44	67 35 32	95 52 43	85 43 42	92 48 44	84 37 47	89 45 44	70 36 34	26 10 16	17 5 12	9 5 4	11 8 3
41 14 27	45 21 24	39 19 20	37 16 21	36 11 25	28 13 15	37 17 20	35 14 21	39 17 22	39 19 20	56 28 28	61 36 25	71 41 30	45 22 23	30 17 13	10 5 5	2 - 1	4 3 1
217 86 131	333 158 175	292 126 166	236 104 132	252 119 133	185 94 91	237 126 111	251 127 124	230 120 110	232 101 131	242 131 111	323 173 155	233 128 155	205 93 112	127 43 84	43 12 31	12 9 9	21 12 9
2 2 2	2 1 1	2 - 2	2 - 2	4 2 2	5 2 1	7 6 1	5 3 2	6 4 2	9 3 6	11 5 6	14 4 10	4 2 2	11 6 5	7 1 6	4 1 3	1 - 1	- - -
55 26 29	78 34 44	82 48 34	61 24 37	55 27 28	46 24 22	62 32 30	38 19 -	62 27 -	69 38 -	87 47 40	96 54 42	94 53 41	93 42 51	55 12 43	21 8 13	3 - 3	1 1 -
38 18 20	72 35 37	49 21 28	45 14 31	48 19 29	31 11 20	43 15 28	53 30 23	45 26 19	64 44 36	70 49 26	101 49 52	106 44 57	94 22 50	54 11 32	25 11 14	3 1 2	2 - 2
269 122 147	470 230 240	521 245 276	468 207 261	434 231 203	390 198 192	390 190 200	351 188 163	337 181 156	356 177 179	369 190 179	336 159 177	250 118 132	193 72 68	106 38 29	38 9 13	16 3 13	24 11 13
136 62 74	212 93 119	186 71 115	148 51 97	126 64 62	140 72 68	109 48 61	139 68 71	159 90 69	179 98 81	195 104 91	228 116 112	223 104 119	168 72 96	93 40 53	34 14 20	10 3 7	24 11 13

TABLE VII. — Continued.

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	POPULATION — 1880.			DEATHS.			Und. 1	1 to 2	2 to 3	3 to 4	4 to 5
	Persons.	SEX.		Per ct. to Pop.	Persons.	Sex.					
BARNST'BLE CO.	31,897	{ To. Ma. Fe.	31,897 15,508 16,389	1·64	523	523 269 254	65 34 31	12 5 7	9 7 2	6 4 2	1 — 1
Barnstable, .	4,242	{ Ma. Fe.	1,973 2,269	1·65	70	36 34	8 2	— —	— —	— —	— —
Brewster, .	1,144	{ Ma. Fe.	544 600	1·66	19	8 11	— 1	2 2	— 1	— —	— —
Chatham, .	2,250	{ Ma. Fe.	1,085 1,165	1·47	33	19 14	2 —	— 1	1 —	— 1	— —
Dennis, .	3,288	{ Ma. Fe.	1,600 1,688	1·49	49	25 24	2 2	— 1	— —	— —	— —
Eastham, .	692	{ Ma. Fe.	362 330	3·32	23	16 7	— —	1 —	1 —	1 —	— —
Falmouth, .	2,422	{ Ma. Fe.	1,156 1,266	1·73	42	23 19	2 1	— —	2 —	— —	— —
Harwich, .	3,265	{ Ma. Fe.	1,663 1,602	1·41	46	27 19	4 3	1 —	— —	1 —	— —
Mashpee, .	346	{ Ma. Fe.	180 166	·87	3	1 2	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —
Orleans, .	1,294	{ Ma. Fe.	604 690	2·01	26	14 12	— 2	— —	— —	— —	— —
Provincetown, .	4,346	{ Ma. Fe.	2,164 2,182	1·73	75	39 36	11 9	— —	2 1	1 1	— —
Sandwich, .	3,543	{ Ma. Fe.	1,714 1,829	1·64	58	30 28	3 4	1 1	— —	— —	— 1
Truro, .	1,017	{ Ma. Fe.	472 545	1·57	16	7 9	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —
Wellfleet, .	1,875	{ Ma. Fe.	927 948	1·23	23	7 16	1 3	— —	1 —	— —	— —
Yarmouth, .	2,173	{ Ma. Fe.	1,064 1,109	1·84	40	17 23	1 4	— 2	— —	1 —	— —
BERKSHIRE CO.	69,032	{ To. Ma. Fe. Un.	69,032 33,708 35,324 —	1·89	1,305	1,305 652 650 3	214 111 100 3	61 30 31 —	22 15 7 —	26 12 14 —	25 9 16 —
Adams, .	5,591	{ Ma. Fe.	2,662 2,929	2·41	135	65 70	22 20	5 6	1 1	2 1	1 1
Alford, .	348	{ Ma. Fe.	167 181	·86	3	1 2	— —	— —	1 —	— —	— —
Becket, .	1,123	{ Ma. Fe.	578 545	1·78	20	13 7	2 —	— —	1 —	— —	— —
Cheshire, .	1,537	{ Ma. Fe.	808 729	1·49	23	13 10	— 2	1 —	— —	1 —	— —

Age and Sex, by Towns.

5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 25	25 to 30	30 to 35	35 to 40	40 to 45	45 to 50	50 to 55	55 to 60	60 to 65	65 to 70	70 to 75	75 to 80	80 to 85	85 to 90	90 to 95	95 & over.	Unknown.
20 10 10	13 6 7	12 5 7	24 15 9	25 10 15	20 10 10	26 9 17	15 5 10	18 7 11	23 12 11	18 10 8	24 11 13	35 22 13	45 21 24	40 21 19	31 21 10	28 15 13	9 7 2	- - -	4 2 2
-	1	-	2	-	-	1	-	2	-	1	2	7	2	2	4	1	3	-	-
-	-	1	2	4	2	2	1	3	-	3	3	2	3	2	2	1	1	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
2	1	-	1	2	-	1	-	1	2	-	-	2	6	3	1	-	-	-	-
2	1	-	-	2	-	2	1	1	1	1	1	2	3	5	2	3	-	-	-
2	-	1	-	1	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	1
-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1
3 1	-	-	3 1	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	2	3	2	1	-	-
4	-	2	3	1	1	-	1	1	2	2	-	-	2	-	1	1	-	-	-
-	1	3	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	2	1	3	-	-	1
-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	1	3	-	4	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	1	1	1	-	1	1	-	-
2	1	-	1	3	-	2	1	1	2	1	2	4	-	1	3	1	2	-	-
1	2	1	2	-	4	1	-	1	4	3	2	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	1
-	1	-	2	2	1	2	3	1	1	-	1	2	4	-	-	2	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-
-	-	-	2	1	1	-	1	-	1	3	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	3	-	4	-	-	-	-
1	1	1	-	1	2	2	-	1	-	-	1	1	2	2	1	1	-	-	-
37 24 13	37 19 18	56 26 30	85 46 39	62 30 32	51 21 30	42 16 26	39 21 18	47 18 29	47 21 26	52 29 23	61 31 30	85 41 44	69 32 37	78 43 35	54 35 19	30 8 22	8 4 4	6 4 2	11 6 5
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	1	2	5	1	2	2	-	1	1	2	2	4	1	4	1	-	-	1	-
2	1	9	4	3	3	2	1	2	4	-	2	3	2	1	-	2	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
2	1	-	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	1	-	-

TABLE VII. — Continued.

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	POPULATION — 1880.			DEATHS.			Und. 1	1 to 2	2 to 3	3 to 4	4 to 5
	Persons.	SEX.		Per ct. to Pop	Persons	Sex.					
<i>Berkshire—Con.</i>											
Clarksburg, .	724	{ Ma. Fe.	367 357	·69	5	3 2	1 —	— —	— —	1 —	— —
Dalton, . .	2,052	{ Ma. Fe.	898 1,154	1·75	36	18 18	6 3	2 —	— —	— —	1 —
Egremont, .	875	{ Ma. Fe. Un.	415 460 —	1·03 —	9 —	5 3 1	— — 1	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —
Florida, . .	459	{ Ma. Fe.	236 223	1·09	5	4 1	1 —	— —	— —	— —	— —
Gt. Barrington, .	4,653	{ Ma. Fe.	2,216 2,437	1·93	90	50 40	5 5	2 —	— —	1 1	1 —
Hancock, . .	642	{ Ma. Fe.	323 319	2·65	17	7 10	2 2	— —	— —	— —	— —
Hinsdale, . .	1,595	{ Ma. Fe.	773 822	2·14	34	17 17	6 4	— 1	— —	— —	— 1
Lanesborough, .	1,286	{ Ma. Fe.	676 610	2·33	30	18 12	5 1	2 —	— —	— 1	— —
Lec, . . .	3,939	{ Ma. Fe.	1,885 2,054	1·80	71	37 34	3 5	2 1	5 1	— —	— 1
Lenox, . . .	2,043	{ Ma. Fe. Un.	1,023 1,020 —	1·81 —	37 —	17 19 1	2 2 1	— — —	1 — —	— — —	— — —
Monterey, . .	635	{ Ma. Fe.	323 312	·79	5	2 3	— —	1 —	— —	— 1	— —
Mt. Washingt'n,	205	{ Ma. Fe.	106 99	·49	1	1 —	— —	— —	— —	— —	1 —
New Ashford, .	203	{ Ma. Fe.	105 98	·99	2	— 2	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —
New Marlboro',	1,876	{ Ma. Fe.	964 912	1·71	32	13 19	— 1	— —	— —	— 1	— —
North Adams, .	10,191	{ Ma. Fe.	4,985 5,206	1·99	203	94 109	20 15	7 9	3 3	3 3	2 4
Otis, . . .	785	{ Ma. Fe.	402 383	1·40	11	7 4	3 —	— —	— —	— —	— 1
Peru, . . .	403	{ Ma. Fe.	215 188	2·23	9	5 4	2 —	— —	— —	— —	1 —
Pittsfield, . .	13,364	{ Ma. Fe. Un.	6,308 7,056 —	2·13 —	285 —	137 147 1	22 28 1	5 9 —	3 — —	2 4 —	2 5 —
Richmond, . .	1,124	{ Ma. Fe.	562 562	1·33	15	10 5	— 1	— —	— —	— —	— —
Sandisfield, . .	1,107	{ Ma. Fe.	584 523	1·81	20	6 14	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —
Savoy, . . .	715	{ Ma. Fe.	368 347	1·54	11	5 6	1 —	1 —	— 1	— —	— 1

Age and Sex, by Towns.

5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 25	25 to 30	30 to 35	35 to 40	40 to 45	45 to 50	50 to 55	55 to 60	60 to 65	65 to 70	70 to 75	75 to 80	80 to 85	85 to 90	90 to 95	95 & over.	Unknown.
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	1	2	2	1	-	2	-	1	1	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	1
-	-	4	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	2	2	3	-	2	-	1	-	1	5	1	5	4	7	6	2	-	-	-
-	1	-	6	1	2	1	-	1	4	4	-	4	3	4	1	2	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	2	2	1	-	-	-
-	1	-	2	1	1	-	2	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	4	-	2	-	-	-
-	1	-	1	2	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	1	-
-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	4	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
2	2	-	2	-	-	1	1	2	1	3	4	3	1	2	5	-	-	-	-
1	1	1	2	6	1	1	-	1	-	1	1	2	2	3	-	2	-	-	1
-	2	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	3	1	-	-	1	1	-
1	1	-	2	3	-	1	-	-	-	2	2	2	2	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	2	2	-	1	-	-	1
-	-	-	2	2	1	1	1	1	-	-	1	2	2	-	1	2	1	-	-
5	3	4	6	4	3	3	3	2	5	3	3	3	2	4	4	1	-	-	1
3	4	5	8	6	6	3	4	3	5	3	6	5	5	2	3	-	1	2	1
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
9	3	5	7	10	4	7	9	7	5	4	8	6	4	9	2	1	1	-	2
4	3	4	4	5	7	5	6	9	5	7	10	10	5	5	2	6	-	-	1
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	1	1	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
-	2	1	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	3	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE VII.—Continued.

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	POPULATION — 1880.			DEATHS.			Und. 1	1 to 2	2 to 3	3 to 4	4 to 5
	Persons.	SEX.		Per ct. to Pop.	Persons.	Sex.					
<i>Berkshire—Con.</i>											
Sheffield, . .	2,204	{ Ma.	1,114	1·54	34	20	1	-	-	-	-
		{ Fe.	1,090			14	2	-	-	-	-
Stockbridge, .	2,357	{ Ma.	1,109	1·32	31	18	-	-	-	-	-
		{ Fe.	1,248			13	1	1	-	-	-
Tyringham, .	542	{ Ma.	263	1·11	6	6	-	-	-	-	-
		{ Fe.	279			-	-	-	-	-	-
Washington, .	493	{ Me.	269	1·42	7	4	-	-	-	-	-
		{ Fe.	224			3	-	-	-	-	-
W. Stockbridge,	1,923	{ Me.	997	1·46	28	15	-	-	-	-	-
		{ Fe.	926			13	2	1	-	1	-
Williamstown, .	3,394	{ Ma.	1,651	2·24	76	32	7	2	-	2	-
		{ Fe.	1,743			44	5	3	1	1	2
Windsor, . .	644	{ Ma.	356	2·17	14	9	-	-	-	-	-
		{ Fe.	288			5	1	-	-	-	-
BRISTOL CO. .	139,040	{ To.	139,040	2·17	3,015	3,015	681	202	101	53	46
		{ Ma.	66,792			1,489	366	101	50	28	26
		{ Fe.	72,248			1,522	311	101	51	25	20
		{ Un.	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	-
Acushnet, . .	1,105	{ Ma.	557	·90	10	7	2	2	-	-	-
		{ Fe.	548			3	1	-	-	-	-
Attleborough, .	11,111	{ Ma.	5,581	2·06	229	106	23	7	1	1	4
		{ Fe.	5,530			123	15	9	3	2	1
Berkley, . .	927	{ Ma.	472	1·51	14	4	1	-	-	-	-
		{ Fe.	455			10	1	-	-	-	-
Dartmouth, .	3,430	{ Ma.	1,685	1·81	62	37	7	1	-	-	-
		{ Fe.	1,745			25	6	1	1	-	-
Dighton, . .	1,791	{ Ma.	875	1·56	28	13	3	1	-	-	-
		{ Fe.	916			15	2	1	-	-	-
Easton, . .	3,902	{ Ma.	2,037	1·72	67	36	3	2	2	1	-
		{ Fe.	1,865			31	6	-	-	-	2
Fairhaven, .	2,875	{ Ma.	1,345	1·91	55	25	1	1	-	2	-
		{ Fe.	1,530			30	2	1	-	-	-
Fall River, .	48,961	{ Ma.	23,163	2·56	1,251	610	206	58	22	15	11
		{ Fe.	25,798			641	178	51	29	17	11
Freetown, . .	1,329	{ Ma.	655	2·26	30	9	2	1	-	-	-
		{ Fe.	674			21	2	3	-	-	-
Mansfield, .	2,765	{ Ma.	1,317	1·48	41	22	2	-	-	-	1
		{ Fe.	1,448			18	1	-	-	-	-
		{ Un.	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
New Bedford, .	26,845	{ Ma.	12,371	2·01	540	257	54	12	9	6	3
		{ Fe.	14,474			281	49	18	8	3	2
		{ Un.	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
Norton, . .	1,732	{ Ma.	842	1·56	27	14	1	1	1	-	-
		{ Fe.	890			13	-	-	-	-	-

Age and Sex, by Towns.

5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 25	25 to 30	30 to 35	35 to 40	40 to 45	45 to 50	50 to 55	55 to 60	60 to 65	65 to 70	70 to 75	75 to 80	80 to 85	85 to 90	90 to 95	95 & over.	Unknown.
1	1	1	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	1	1	2	-	1	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	2	1	2	-	1	-	-	-
-	-	2	2	-	-	1	1	2	1	-	-	3	3	2	1	-	2	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	3	2	2	1	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	3	3	1	-	1	-	3	1	1	2	-	1	3	-	-	1	1
-	1	3	4	3	2	2	1	-	-	1	3	3	-	2	4	2	-	-	1
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	1	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
131	65	101	132	113	123	108	99	110	108	102	119	128	121	115	133	70	29	7	18
69	21	45	57	54	59	55	52	51	46	58	53	66	63	63	51	28	13	2	12
62	44	56	75	59	64	53	47	59	62	44	66	62	58	52	82	42	16	5	6
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
10	3	4	6	4	2	4	3	3	2	3	1	9	5	2	3	3	-	-	3
5	2	9	9	7	5	7	3	4	8	4	-	2	3	9	8	7	-	-	1
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	1	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
1	-	1	-	1	1	2	2	2	1	3	4	1	2	2	1	2	3	-	-
-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	3	4	1	-	1	-	1	2	2	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	1	-	1	3	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	2	4	2	1	-	-
1	-	2	1	2	3	1	2	-	-	4	1	-	1	5	-	3	1	-	1
-	-	-	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	3	4	-	-	-	-
-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	4	6	3	2	1	-	-
-	-	-	1	2	2	-	1	-	2	-	4	3	6	3	2	-	1	-	-
27	9	20	26	17	24	26	19	22	18	16	14	14	13	15	13	1	3	1	-
27	16	29	37	19	24	25	19	19	18	19	22	23	15	9	23	6	4	1	-
1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
1	1	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	1	1	2	4	1	-	-	-
-	-	1	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	5	1	3	1	2	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	2	-	1	-	1	1	1	-	1	4	1	4	-	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
11	2	7	10	12	11	10	11	11	14	13	10	13	13	9	8	1	2	1	4
13	7	9	12	9	7	13	11	11	12	9	18	12	20	7	13	9	5	3	1
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	3	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
-	-	1	-	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	1	3	1	1	-	-

TABLE VII. — Continued.

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	POPULATION — 1880.			DEATHS.			Und. 1	1 to 2	2 to 3	3 to 4	4 to 5
	Persons.	SEX.		Per ct to Pop.	Persons.	Sex.					
<i>Bristol</i> — Con.											
Raynham, .	1,651	{ Ma.	851	1.43	24	13	2	-	-	-	-
		{ Fe.	830			11	-	1	1	-	-
Rehoboth, .	1,891	{ Ma.	965	1.32	25	10	-	1	1	-	-
		{ Fe.	926			15	-	1	-	-	-
Seekonk, .	1,227	{ Ma.	620	1.96	24	11	2	-	1	-	-
		{ Fe.	607			13	4	1	-	-	-
Somerset, .	2,006	{ Ma.	1,026	1.84	37	20	3	1	4	-	-
		{ Fe.	980			16	3	-	-	1	-
		{ Un.	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Swansey, .	1,355	{ Ma.	670	1.99	27	12	1	2	-	-	-
		{ Fe.	685			15	1	1	-	1	-
Taunton, .	21,213	{ Ma.	10,328	2.25	478	260	49	11	9	3	7
		{ Fe.	10,885			218	38	13	9	1	4
Westport, .	2,894	{ Ma.	1,432	1.59	46	23	4	-	-	-	-
		{ Fe.	1,462			23	2	-	-	-	-
Dukes Co., .	4,300	{ To.	4,300	2.23	96	96	7	2	1	1	1
		{ Ma.	2,104			54	5	-	-	-	1
		{ Fe.	2,196			42	2	2	1	1	-
Chilmark, .	494	{ Ma.	247	2.23	11	7	-	-	-	-	-
		{ Fe.	247			4	-	-	-	-	-
Cottage City, .	672	{ Ma.	339	2.08	14	8	1	-	-	-	1
		{ Fe.	333			6	1	-	1	1	-
Edgartown, .	1,303	{ Ma.	621	2.00	26	12	2	-	-	-	-
		{ Fe.	682			14	-	-	-	-	-
Gay Head, .	161	{ Ma.	78	1.24	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		{ Fe.	83			2	-	-	-	-	-
Gosnold, .	152	{ Ma.	88	.66	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
		{ Fe.	64			-	-	-	-	-	-
Tisbury, .	1,518	{ Ma.	731	2.77	42	26	2	-	-	-	-
		{ Fe.	787			16	1	2	-	-	-
Essex Co., .	244,535	{ To.	244,535	1.95	4,778	4,778	924	225	123	79	69
		{ Ma.	116,768			2,357	522	128	54	43	39
		{ Fe.	127,767			2,418	399	97	69	36	30
		{ Un.	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-
Amesbury, .	3,355	{ Ma.	1,607	1.88	63	31	5	1	-	-	1
		{ Fe.	1,748			32	5	1	1	-	-
Andover, .	5,169	{ Ma.	2,439	1.53	79	42	4	1	1	-	-
		{ Fe.	2,730			37	2	-	-	-	-
Beverly, .	8,456	{ Ma.	3,968	1.82	154	72	13	1	2	4	2
		{ Fe.	4,488			82	7	4	2	1	2
Boxford, .	824	{ Ma.	427	1.46	12	2	-	-	-	-	-
		{ Fe.	397			10	-	-	-	-	-
Bradford, .	2,643	{ Ma.	1,198	1.51	40	15	2	-	1	-	-
		{ Fe.	1,445			25	2	1	-	-	1

Age and Sex, by Towns.

5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 25	25 to 30	30 to 35	35 to 40	40 to 45	45 to 50	50 to 55	55 to 60	60 to 65	65 to 70	70 to 75	75 to 80	80 to 85	85 to 90	90 to 95	95 & over.	Unknown.
1	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	1	1	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
2	-	2	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	2	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	-	1	-	-	2
-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	1	-	-	-	1
1	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	2	2	-	-	-
2	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	1	1	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	3	-	-	-	-
2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	2	3	-	-	-
14	3	7	8	12	11	8	13	11	6	16	15	12	14	12	11	5	2	-	1
9	13	4	10	14	13	3	6	17	14	3	10	9	6	6	6	6	1	-	3
-	1	-	1	3	1	-	1	-	-	1	1	3	2	3	1	1	-	-	-
-	1	-	2	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	4	1	-	-	6	2	1	-	-
2	1	2	7	5	3	1	1	2	6	6	7	4	11	10	9	4	2	-	1
-	1	2	5	3	3	1	1	1	6	3	3	2	6	5	3	2	1	-	-
2	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	1	-	3	4	2	5	5	6	2	1	-	1
-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	1	3	3	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	2	3	2	1	1	1	-	3	1	-	2	3	1	2	1	1	-	-
2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	2	1	1	1	1	-	-
162	89	159	299	235	200	180	213	174	155	170	199	258	246	222	213	98	39	5	42
90	42	49	141	105	82	70	99	94	74	71	110	135	124	99	100	31	13	2	40
72	47	110	158	130	118	110	114	80	81	99	89	123	122	123	113	67	26	3	2
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	2	-	3	2	1	-	5	2	2	1	1	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	4	1	1	1	3	1	-	2	2	2	2	1	3	1	-	-	-
-	1	-	3	1	-	3	1	3	2	3	3	5	4	3	3	-	1	-	-
1	-	2	2	1	1	5	1	1	1	3	-	2	3	6	4	1	1	-	-
5	1	1	1	3	3	1	3	3	5	-	3	6	5	2	5	-	2	-	1
3	1	5	3	5	4	5	4	4	1	2	8	6	6	2	5	2	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	2	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	4	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	1	-	1	3	-	-	3	2	1	1	3	2	3	-	-	-	-

TABLE VII. — Continued.

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	POPULATION — 1880.			DEATHS.			Und. 1	1 to 2	2 to 3	3 to 4	4 to 5
	Persons.	SEX.		Per ct. to Pop.	Persons.	Sex.					
<i>Essex — Con.</i>											
Danvers, . .	6,598	{ Ma. Fe.	3,180 3,418	3·00	198	110 88	6 5	1 1	1 —	1 —	1 —
Essex, . .	1,670	{ Ma. Fe.	826 844	1·74	29	12 17	2 2	— 1	— —	— —	— —
Georgetown, .	2,231	{ Ma. Fe.	1,079 1,152	1·30	29	10 19	1 1	— —	— —	— —	— —
Gloucester, .	19,329	{ Ma. Fe.	10,197 9,132	2·08	403	229 174	49 45	9 11	7 7	9 8	3 2
Groveland, .	2,227	{ Ma. Fe.	1,070 1,157	1·80	40	15 25	4 3	2 —	— —	— —	— —
Hamilton, . .	935	{ Ma. Fe.	476 459	·86	8	3 5	— —	1 1	— 1	— —	— —
Haverhill, . .	18,472	{ Ma. Fe. Un.	8,848 9,624 —	1·65	305	142 162 1	38 30 1	7 7 —	1 6 —	2 4 —	— F —
Ipswich, . .	3,699	{ Ma. Fe.	1,783 1,916	2·00	74	48 26	7 2	3 —	— —	— —	— —
Lawrence, . .	39,151	{ Ma. Fe. Un.	17,785 21,366 —	2·04	797	363 433 1	116 95 1	28 16 —	16 12 —	8 7 —	5 5 —
Lynn, . .	38,274	{ Ma. Fe.	18,243 20,031	1·98	757	351 406	76 57	20 20	7 20	8 7	11 10
Lynnfield, . .	686	{ Ma. Fe.	339 347	1·46	10	7 3	3 —	— —	— —	— —	— —
Manchester, .	1,640	{ Ma. Fe.	771 869	2·13	35	18 17	3 1	1 1	— —	— —	— —
Marblehead, .	7,467	{ Ma. Fe.	3,655 3,812	2·12	158	77 81	15 9	4 2	4 7	— 3	1 1
Merrimac, . .	2,237	{ Ma. Fe.	1,169 1,068	1·34	30	16 14	2 —	— 2	— —	— —	1 —
Methuen, . .	4,392	{ Ma. Fe.	2,118 2,274	1·68	74	36 38	9 6	3 1	1 4	1 —	— —
Middleton, . .	1,000	{ Ma. Fe.	510 490	2·40	24	10 14	2 1	— —	— —	— —	— —
Nahant, . .	808	{ Ma. Fe.	346 462	1·36	11	4 7	1 —	— —	1 1	— —	— —
Newbury, . .	1,566	{ Ma. Fe.	801 765	1·53	24	7 17	1 3	— 2	1 1	— —	— —
Newburyport, .	13,538	{ Ma. Fe.	6,093 7,445	2·27	307	148 159	26 25	4 3	3 2	1 1	3 —
No. Andover, .	3,217	{ Ma. Fe.	1,629 1,588	1·06	34	23 11	4 2	1 —	— —	— —	1 —
Peabody, . .	9,028	{ Ma. Fe.	4,539 4,489	1·64	148	82 66	19 12	8 5	2 2	1 1	1 1

Age and Sex, by Towns.

5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 25	25 to 30	30 to 35	35 to 40	40 to 45	45 to 50	50 to 55	55 to 60	60 to 65	65 to 70	70 to 75	75 to 80	80 to 85	85 to 90	90 to 95	95 & over.	Unknown.
3 6	1 3	1 1	7 7	4 6	5 6	9 6	10 9	7 3	8 4	4 3	7 6	10 6	8 6	9 4	6 4	1 1	-	-	-
1 -	- -	- 1	1 -	- 1	- -	- -	1 2	1 3	2 -	1 1	- -	- -	1 1	1 2	- -	- 1	- 2	- -	- -
- 1	- -	- 1	1 2	1 1	- 1	- 1	1 1	- 1	- 2	- 2	- -	1 1	1 2	- -	2 -	1 2	- -	- -	- -
11 5	7 5	1 6	16 11	8 13	10 4	4 6	8 10	7 5	7 4	4 4	5 3	6 9	9 5	5 6	9 1	3 3	1 1	-	31 -
1 1	- 1	- -	- 2	- -	- 2	1 3	- -	- -	- -	2 3	- 1	- 6	1 -	- 2	3 1	- -	- -	- -	1 -
- -	- -	- 1	- -	- -	- -	- -	1 1	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	1 -	- 1	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -
4 5	4 2	4 3	9 11	7 6	5 7	4 7	9 9	6 3	2 5	4 8	7 3	11 13	6 6	4 12	6 6	2 7	- 1	- -	- -
- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -
- 1	2 1	- -	2 2	4 -	1 -	- 1	1 1	4 -	2 2	1 1	2 2	1 4	5 2	4 4	8 2	- 1	- -	1 -	- -
10 15	3 6	13 38	22 30	17 26	5 25	11 21	12 26	13 19	8 15	9 15	16 14	20 12	11 10	8 10	5 8	4 4	1 2	-	2 1
- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -
19 13	12 14	10 20	17 28	23 20	18 23	14 22	18 15	19 14	7 13	7 19	10 15	20 19	13 18	10 18	11 12	- 7	1 2	-	-
1 -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	1 -	- -	- 1	- -	- -	2 -	- 2	- -	- -	- -	- -
1 -	- -	- 1	- 1	1 -	- -	- -	- 1	- 1	1 -	- 1	2 1	- -	7 -	1 1	1 3	- 3	- 1	- 1	- -
2 3	2 1	3 1	6 8	4 2	4 3	2 3	2 5	2 1	5 4	1 4	4 3	2 2	6 10	5 3	2 1	- 3	- 2	- -	1 -
1 -	- -	- 1	- -	3 2	1 1	- -	1 1	2 2	- -	1 -	- 1	1 3	2 -	- -	- 1	1 -	- -	- -	- -
1 1	- -	1 1	4 2	2 2	- 2	- 2	- 3	- 2	- -	3 2	3 1	3 2	2 1	2 1	- 4	- 1	- -	1 -	- -
- 1	- 1	- 1	2 -	- -	- 1	- -	- 1	1 -	- -	- -	- 1	2 1	- -	- 2	3 2	- 2	- -	- -	- -
- -	- -	- -	1 -	- -	- -	- 1	- 1	- -	- 2	- 1	1 -	- -	- 1	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -
- -	- -	1 1	- 1	- -	- 1	- -	- 1	- -	1 1	- 1	- -	- 1	- -	1 1	- 1	1 2	- 1	- -	- -
4 -	- 2	5 8	8 11	4 8	7 6	3 4	7 6	7 6	5 8	3 3	11 5	9 5	11 11	11 12	6 16	5 10	3 6	1 1	1 -
1 -	- -	- -	4 1	2 -	2 1	1 -	- -	2 1	- -	- -	- 1	1 2	- 1	3 2	1 -	- -	- -	- -	- -
3 4	1 1	1 2	3 6	4 5	2 2	2 2	4 1	3 1	2 2	5 2	3 5	7 4	8 4	1 2	- 1	1 1	1 -	- -	- -

TABLE VII. — Continued.

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	POPULATION — 1880.			DEATHS.			Und. 1	1 to 2	2 to 3	3 to 4	4 to 5
	Persons.	SEX.		Per ct. to Pop.	Persons.	Sex.					
<i>Essex — Con.</i>											
Rockport, . . .	3,912	{ Ma. Fe.	1,927 1,985	2·07	81	51 30	7 2	4 2	1 1	1 —	2 —
Rowley, . . .	1,201	{ Ma. Fe.	614 587	1·58	19	11 8	1 1	— —	— —	— —	— 1
Salem, . . .	27,563	{ Ma. Fe.	12,589 14,974	2·21	609	303 306	82 67	24 14	4 2	6 4	6 5
Salisbury, . . .	4,079	{ Ma. Fe.	2,006 2,073	2·08	85	45 40	12 7	2 1	— —	— —	— —
Saugus, . . .	2,625	{ Ma. Fe.	1,278 1,347	1·52	40	20 20	2 2	2 —	1 —	— —	1 —
Swampscott, . . .	2,500	{ Ma. Fe.	1,213 1,287	1·56	39	23 16	9 3	1 —	— —	— —	— 1
Topsfield, . . .	1,165	{ Ma. Fe.	585 580	1·89	22	10 12	— —	— 1	— —	1 —	— —
Wenham, . . .	889	{ Ma. Fe.	432 457	1·01	9	1 8	— 1	— —	— —	— —	— —
W. Newbury . . .	1,939	{ Ma. Fe. Un.	1,028 961 —	1·56	31	20 10 1	1 1 1	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —
FRANKLIN Co.	36,001	{ To. Ma. Fe. Un.	36,001 18,573 17,428 —	1·68	605	605 307 296 2	84 44 38 2	17 5 12 —	14 9 5 —	6 5 1 —	4 1 3 —
Ashfield, . . .	1,066	{ Ma. Fe.	545 521	1·97	21	14 7	1 1	— —	— —	— —	— —
Bernardston, . . .	934	{ Ma. Fe.	458 476	1·61	15	7 8	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —
Buckland, . . .	1,739	{ Ma. Fe.	870 869	1·44	25	11 14	2 3	— —	— —	— —	— —
Charlemont, . . .	932	{ Ma. Fe.	471 461	·97	9	6 3	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —
Colrain, . . .	1,777	{ Ma. Fe.	881 896	1·46	26	13 13	1 —	1 —	1 2	— —	1 —
Conway, . . .	1,760	{ Ma. Fe.	1,013 747	1·25	22	12 10	— 2	— 1	— —	1 —	— —
Deerfield, . . .	3,543	{ Ma. Fe.	1,977 1,566	1·67	59	31 28	5 3	— —	1 —	1 —	— —
Erving, . . .	872	{ Ma. Fe. Un.	471 401 —	1·38	12	7 4 1	3 — 1	— — —	— — —	— — —	— 1 —
Gill,* . . .	733	{ Ma. Fe.	394 339	—	—	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —
Greenfield, . . .	3,903	{ Ma. Fe.	1,897 2,006	1·77	69	31 38	6 3	1 2	1 2	1 —	— 2

* No return.

Age and Sex, by Towns.

5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 25	25 to 30	30 to 35	35 to 40	40 to 45	45 to 50	50 to 55	55 to 60	60 to 65	65 to 70	70 to 75	75 to 80	80 to 85	85 to 90	90 to 95	95 & over.	Unknown.
3 1	1 1	1 -	2 2	1 2	1 1	2 2	1 1	- 1	- -	- 2	3 3	4 1	1 1	3 3	7 2	3 1	- 1	- -	3 -
- -	- -	- -	2 -	- -	- 2	- 1	- -	- -	1 -	- 1	1 -	1 1	1 -	1 -	1 -	1 -	1 1	- -	- -
11 7	4 5	4 12	22 18	8 23	12 16	8 10	10 7	9 7	8 10	14 12	12 6	15 15	12 20	15 13	13 19	4 10	- 4	- -	- -
1 1	- -	1 1	1 2	- 2	4 2	- 2	3 -	2 -	2 1	1 2	4 1	2 3	3 5	4 3	2 5	1 1	- 1	- -	- -
2 -	1 1	1 -	- -	- 1	- 2	- 2	- 2	- 1	- 1	2 1	4 -	2 1	1 -	1 2	- 1	- 3	- -	- -	- -
- -	- -	- 2	1 -	4 -	1 2	1 -	- 1	- 2	- 1	3 1	1 1	1 -	1 1	- 1	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -
1 -	- 1	- -	1 -	- -	- -	1 -	- -	- 1	- -	- 1	- 2	3 -	- 2	- 2	- 1	1 -	1 1	- -	- -
- 1	- 1	- 1	- 2	- -	- 1	- -	- -	- -	- -	1 -	- -	- -	- -	- 1	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -
3 -	- -	- -	- -	1 -	- -	3 -	1 1	- 1	- 1	1 -	2 2	- 1	1 1	3 1	3 2	1 1	- -	- -	- -
- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -
19 6	12 7	16 7	37 20	22 10	20 11	17 6	15 8	27 11	24 20	25 13	33 16	40 21	41 19	41 23	53 26	21 12	11 6	3 -	3 1
13 5	9 5	9 9	17 17	12 12	9 9	11 11	7 7	16 16	4 4	12 12	17 17	19 19	22 22	18 18	27 27	9 9	5 5	3 3	2 2
- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -
- -	- -	1 -	1 -	- -	- -	- 2	- -	1 -	- -	- -	2 1	2 -	- -	3 -	2 2	1 1	- -	- -	- -
1 1	- -	- -	- -	- -	1 -	- 2	1 -	1 1	- -	1 1	1 2	1 1	- -	- -	- -	1 -	- -	- -	- -
1 -	- 1	- -	3 -	1 2	- 1	- 1	- -	1 -	- -	- 1	- -	- 2	1 1	- -	- -	1 2	1 -	- -	- -
- -	- -	- -	- 1	- -	- -	- -	- -	- 1	- -	1 1	1 -	1 1	2 1	- -	1 -	- -	- -	- -	- -
1 1	- -	1 -	- 2	1 -	- 1	- 4	- 1	- 1	3 -	- -	1 1	1 1	- -	- -	1 -	1 -	- -	- -	- -
2 -	- -	- -	2 -	- -	1 -	- -	- -	- 1	- 1	1 1	1 1	- 1	2 -	1 2	1 1	- -	- -	- -	- -
- 1	- 1	3 1	3 1	2 1	2 1	1 1	- 1	1 1	1 1	3 1	1 3	3 1	- 4	2 1	3 2	2 2	- -	- -	- -
- 1	- -	- 1	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	1 -	1 -	- 1	1 -	- -	- -	- -	- -	1 -	- -	- -	- -
- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -
- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -
- 2	- 1	1 1	1 1	- -	3 1	1 -	1 -	2 2	2 -	2 -	1 3	1 5	2 5	- 3	3 2	- 2	2 -	- 1	- -

TABLE VII. — Continued.

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	POPULATION — 1880.			DEATHS.			Und. 1	1 to 2	2 to 3	3 to 4	4 to 5
	Persons.	SEX.		Per ct. to Pop	Persons.	Sex.					
<i>Franklin — Con.</i>											
Hawley, . . .	592	{ Ma. Fe.	312 280	2·03	12	6 6	— 1	— —	— —	— —	— —
Heath, . . .	560	{ Ma. Fe.	278 282	·89	5	3 2	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —
Leverett, . . .	742	{ Ma. Fe.	367 375	2·16	16	5 11	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —
Leyden, . . .	507	{ Ma. Fe.	244 263	1·97	10	4 6	— 1	— —	— —	— —	— —
Monroe, . . .	166	{ Ma. Fe.	95 71	·60	1	1 —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —
Montague, . . .	4,875	{ Ma. Fe.	2,552 2,323	2·01	98	52 46	21 16	2 6	2 —	1 —	— —
New Salem, . . .	869	{ Ma. Fe.	422 447	2·88	25	12 13	— 1	— —	1 —	1 —	— —
Northfield, . . .	1,603	{ Ma. Fe.	791 812	2·37	38	24 14	2 2	— —	1 —	— —	— —
Orange, . . .	3,169	{ Ma. Fe. Un.	1,658 1,511 —	1·74 — —	55 — —	28 26 1	1 2 1	1 2 —	1 — —	— 1 —	— — —
Rowe, . . .	502	{ Ma. Fe.	275 227	1·39	7	4 3	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —
Shelburne, . . .	1,621	{ Ma. Fe.	806 815	1·91	31	14 17	1 1	— 1	— —	— —	— —
Shutesbury, . . .	529	{ Ma. Fe.	252 277	1·89	10	5 5	1 —	— —	1 —	— —	— —
Sunderland, . . .	755	{ Ma. Fe.	376 379	1·46	11	3 8	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —
Warwick, . . .	713	{ Ma. Fe.	346 367	1·68	12	4 8	— 1	— —	— —	— —	— —
Wendell, . . .	465	{ Ma. Fe.	221 224	·43	2	1 1	— —	— —	— 1	— —	— —
Whately, . . .	1,074	{ Ma. Fe.	601 473	1·30	14	9 5	— 1	— —	— —	— —	— —
HAMPDEN Co.,	104,142	{ To. Ma. Fe. Un.	104,142 49,696 54,446 —	2·02 — — —	2,107 — — —	2,107 1,053 1,053 1	454 267 186 1	124 65 59 —	56 33 23 —	29 14 15 —	34 16 18 —
Agawam, . . .	2,216	{ Ma. Fe.	1,097 1,119	1·90	42	24 18	4 3	— —	— —	1 —	— 1
Blandford, . . .	979	{ Ma. Fe.	517 462	·82	8	4 4	1 —	— —	— 1	— —	— —
Brimfield, . . .	1,203	{ Ma. Fe.	599 604	1·58	19	4 15	2 2	1 —	— 1	— —	— —

Age and Sex, by Towns.

5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 25	25 to 30	30 to 35	35 to 40	40 to 45	45 to 50	50 to 55	55 to 60	60 to 65	65 to 70	70 to 75	75 to 80	80 to 85	85 to 90	90 to 95	95 & over.	Unknown.
-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	1	-	-	-
-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	1	2	-	-	-	1
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	3	-	1	3	1	3	2	1	1	-	2	1	2	2	2	-	1	-	1
2	1	-	1	2	1	-	2	3	-	2	1	2	1	3	1	-	1	-	1
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	1	1	3	1	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	3	-	-	-	-
-	3	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	3	3	-	4	3	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	-	-
2	-	2	4	-	2	-	2	1	4	3	-	2	2	3	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	1	1	5	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	2	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	2	2	1	1	1	-	-	-
2	-	2	1	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	1	1	-
1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	1	2	-	1	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	1	-	2	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
85	38	113	115	104	83	74	75	78	67	95	85	92	84	89	70	26	17	9	11
36	16	50	46	43	37	33	39	34	35	52	43	48	37	45	36	10	5	5	8
49	22	63	69	61	46	41	36	44	32	43	42	44	47	44	34	16	12	4	3
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	2	2	3	2	-	3	-	1	-	-
2	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	3	2	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	1	1	2	-	-	1	-	1	-

TABLE VII. — Continued.

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	POPULATION — 1880.			DEATHS.			Und. 1	1 to 2	2 to 3	3 to 4	4 to 5
	Persons.	SEX.		Per ct. to Pop.	Persons.	Sex.					
<i>Hampden—Con.</i>											
Chester, . .	1,473	{ Ma. Fe.	766 707	2.24	33	21 12	8 —	1 1	1 —	— —	— —
Chicopee, . .	11,286	{ Ma. Fe.	5,236 6,050	1.92	217	104 113	20 20	4 8	6 3	— 3	2 3
Granville, . .	1,205	{ Ma. Fe.	607 598	1.08	13	7 6	1 —	— —	— —	— —	1 —
Hampden, . .	958	{ Ma. Fe.	479 479	1.88	18	8 10	2 1	— —	— —	— —	— —
Holland, . .	302	{ Ma. Fe.	146 156	1.99	6	3 3	— —	1 —	— —	— —	— —
Holyoke, . .	21,915	{ Ma. Fe.	10,308 11,607	2.52	552	271 281	91 67	21 25	8 7	2 3	6 2
Longmeadow, .	1,401	{ Ma. Fe.	709 692	2.36	33	19 14	2 2	1 —	— —	— 1	— —
Ludlow, . .	1,526	{ Ma. Fe.	729 797	2.69	41	26 15	5 3	1 1	1 —	— —	— —
Monson, . .	3,758	{ Ma. Fe.	1,850 1,908	1.76	66	30 36	5 3	2 —	— 2	1 1	— —
(<i>State Primary School</i>),	—	{ Ma. Fe.	— —	—	5	3 2	— 1	— —	— 1	— —	— —
Montgomery, .	303	{ Ma. Fe.	161 142	2.97	9	6 3	1 —	1 —	— —	2 —	— —
Palmer, . .	5,504	{ Ma. Fe.	2,624 2,880	1.65	91	51 40	10 9	5 2	— —	1 —	— 1
Russell, . .	823	{ Ma. Fe.	378 445	3.04	25	15 10	7 1	1 1	— —	— —	— —
Southwick, . .	1,104	{ Ma. Fe.	562 542	1.54	17	13 4	1 1	— —	— —	— —	— —
Springfield, .	33,340	{ Ma. Fe. Un.	15,767 17,573 —	1.91	636	308 327 1	75 59 1	21 15 —	12 6 —	6 6 —	5 8 —
Tolland, . .	452	{ Ma. Fe.	258 194	1.55	7	6 1	2 —	— —	— —	— —	— —
Wales, . .	1,030	{ Ma. Fe.	532 498	1.55	16	7 9	1 —	— —	2 —	— —	— 1
Westfield, . .	7,587	{ Ma. Fe.	3,597 3,990	1.74	132	59 73	14 6	1 1	1 1	— —	2 1
W. Springfield,	4,149	{ Ma. Fe.	2,006 2,143	2.05	85	45 40	11 6	3 5	2 —	— 1	— 1
Wilbraham, . .	1,628	{ Ma. Fe.	768 860	2.21	36	19 17	4 2	1 —	— 1	— —	— —
HAMPSHIRE,	47,232	{ To. Ma. Fe.	47,232 22,678 24,554	2.02	954	954 475 479	157 92 65	28 14 14	20 13 7	18 9 9	16 5 11

Age and Sex, by Towns.

5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 25	25 to 30	30 to 35	35 to 40	40 to 45	45 to 50	50 to 55	55 to 60	60 to 65	65 to 70	70 to 75	75 to 80	80 to 85	85 to 90	90 to 95	95 & over.	Unknown.
-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	1	-
-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	3	-	1	-	2	1	-	-	1	-
7	1	7	2	2	5	2	4	6	3	3	2	8	2	6	8	1	1	1	1
4	2	8	4	5	4	2	4	7	3	6	7	5	5	2	4	2	-	1	1
-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
7	6	12	19	17	10	7	11	6	10	11	9	5	2	6	3	-	1	1	-
10	7	31	24	22	13	11	10	7	8	9	6	5	6	2	3	1	2	-	-
2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	2	-	2	-	2	3	-	-	-	1
3	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	2	1	-	-	-	-
1	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	2	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	1	-	1	-
-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	2	2	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-
1	-	2	-	2	-	-	1	3	1	3	1	3	3	-	2	-	-	-	-
1	1	4	3	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	2	4	2	2	-	2	-	-
1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	2	6	5	5	4	1	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	3	-	1	-	-	1
2	2	3	5	2	-	-	-	3	2	1	2	1	1	1	2	-	1	-	-
-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	2	2	-	3	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1
12	5	17	9	11	7	13	11	9	11	21	15	14	11	10	6	5	1	1	-
17	5	12	19	18	14	21	14	16	10	10	12	14	17	14	6	8	4	-	2
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	1	2	-	1	-	-	-
-	1	1	2	1	5	5	4	2	3	3	4	3	1	3	1	-	-	-	1
7	3	3	6	5	7	2	2	6	3	4	3	5	2	3	1	1	1	-	-
1	-	-	3	2	3	1	1	3	2	2	2	1	4	-	3	1	-	-	-
3	-	-	2	5	2	-	-	1	-	2	2	2	1	3	1	1	1	1	-
1	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	1	3	2	-	-	-	-	2
-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	3	2	3	-	1	-	-
41	19	41	45	39	37	36	28	37	35	39	39	56	61	71	45	30	10	2	4
21	8	14	21	19	16	11	13	17	14	17	19	28	36	41	22	17	5	-	3
20	11	27	24	20	21	25	15	20	21	22	20	28	25	30	23	13	5	2	1

TABLE VII. — Continued.

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	POPULATION — 1880.			DEATHS.			Und. 1	1 to 2	2 to 3	3 to 4	4 to 5
	Persons.	SEX.		Per et. to Pop.	Persons.	Sex.					
<i>Hampshire—Con.</i>											
Amherst, . .	4,298	{ Ma. Fe.	2,160 2,138	1·72	74	30 44	5 1	— 1	— —	1 —	— —
Belchertown, .	2,346	{ Ma. Fe.	1,162 1,184	2·60	61	34 27	6 —	2 —	1 1	— 2	— —
Chesterfield, .	769	{ Ma. Fe.	395 374	2·08	16	7 9	1 2	— —	— —	— —	— —
Cummington, .	881	{ Ma. Fe.	442 439	2·95	26	14 12	— —	— —	1 —	— —	— —
Easthampton, .	4,206	{ Ma. Fe.	1,827 2,379	1·93	81	43 38	15 5	1 3	1 —	1 —	1 1
Enfield, . .	1,043	{ Ma. Fe.	516 527	2 11	22	9 13	— 3	1 1	— —	— —	— —
Goshen, . .	327	{ Ma. Fe.	171 156	·92	3	2 1	— 1	— —	— —	— —	— —
Granby, . .	753	{ Ma. Fe.	380 373	1·46	11	6 5	2 —	— —	— —	— —	— —
Greenwich, .	633	{ Ma. Fe.	310 323	2·21	14	7 7	1 —	1 —	— —	— —	— —
Hadley, . .	1,938	{ Ma. Fe.	970 968	1·50	29	11 18	3 2	— —	— —	— —	— —
Hatfield, . .	1,495	{ Ma. Fe.	792 703	1·54	23	14 9	4 —	— —	— —	— —	— —
Huntington, .	1,236	{ Ma. Fe.	612 624	2·27	28	14 14	1 5	— 2	2 1	— —	— —
Middlefield, .	648	{ Ma. Fe.	313 335	1·54	10	5 5	1 1	— 1	— —	— —	— —
Northampton, .	12,172	{ Ma. Fe.	5,643 6,529	1·84	224	117 107	23 18	4 2	2 2	3 4	2 2
Pelham, . .	614	{ Ma. Fe.	298 316	1·95	12	5 7	— 1	— —	— —	— —	— —
Plainfield, .	457	{ Ma. Fe.	231 226	2·63	12	7 5	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —
Prescott, . .	460	{ Ma. Fe.	235 225	3·26	15	7 8	— —	— —	— —	— —	1 —
South Hadley, .	3,538	{ Ma. Fe.	1,735 1,803	2·57	91	42 49	7 11	3 2	4 1	— 1	— 4
Southampton, .	1,046	{ Ma. Fe.	522 524	2·20	23	13 10	2 —	— 1	— —	1 —	— —
Ware, . .	4,817	{ Ma. Fe.	2,191 2,626	2·66	128	65 63	18 13	1 1	2 —	2 2	— 2
Westhampton, .	563	{ Ma. Fe.	268 295	1·60	9	5 4	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —

TABLE VII. — Continued.

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	POPULATION — 1880.			DEATHS.			Und. 1	1 to 2	2 to 3	3 to 4	4 to 5
	Persons.	SEX.		Per ct. to Pop	Persons.	Sex.					
<i>Hampshire-Con.</i>											
Williamsburg, .	2,234	{ Ma. Fe.	1,125 1,109	1.39	31	11 20	1 1	- -	- 2	1 -	1 2
Worthington, .	758	{ Ma. Fe.	380 378	1.45	11	7 4	2 1	1 -	- -	- -	- -
MIDDLESEX,	317,830	{ To. Ma. Fe.	317,830 151,528 166,302	1.94	6,181	6,181 3,054 3,127	1307 706 601	364 194 170	182 101 81	136 65 71	106 43 63
Acton, . .	1,797	{ Ma. Fe.	917 880	1.45	26	14 12	1 -	- -	1 -	- -	- -
Arlington, .	4,100	{ Ma. Fe.	1,943 2,157	1.93	79	39 40	11 10	6 3	1 2	- -	- 2
Ashby, . .	914	{ Ma. Fe.	452 462	1.64	15	10 5	1 -	- -	1 -	- -	- -
Ashland, . .	2,394	{ Ma. Fe.	1,221 1,173	1.67	40	18 22	4 5	3 3	- -	- -	- -
Ayer, . . .	1,181	{ Ma. Fe.	631 950	2.02	38	24 14	6 -	- -	- -	- -	- -
Bedford, . .	931	{ Ma. Fe.	470 461	1.50	14	9 5	2 -	- -	- -	- -	1 -
Belmont, . .	1,615	{ Ma. Fe.	783 832	1.42	23	11 12	3 -	1 1	- 1	- -	- 1
Billerica, . .	2,000	{ Ma. Fe.	991 1,009	1.25	25	7 18	- -	- 1	- -	- -	- -
Boxborough, .	319	{ Ma. Fe.	161 158	1.88	6	2 4	- -	- -	- 1	- -	- -
Burlington, .	711	{ Ma. Fe.	390 321	1.13	8	4 4	- -	- 1	- -	- -	- -
Cambridge, .	52,669	{ Ma. Fe.	25,024 27,645	2.17	1,143	544 599	161 133	40 38	26 16	11 12,	10 19
Carlisle, . .	478	{ Ma. Fe.	246 232	2.09	10	5 5	1 -	- -	- -	- -	- -
Chelmsford, .	2,555	{ Ma. Fe.	1,290 1,263	1.29	33	17 16	4 6	- 1	- -	- -	- -
Concord, . .	3,922	{ Ma. Fe.	2,310 1,612	1.76	69	41 28	3 6	2 -	2 -	- -	- -
Dracut, . . .	1,595	{ Ma. Fe.	876 719	.75	12	8 4	2 -	- -	1 -	- 1	- -
Dunstable, .	453	{ Ma. Fe.	229 224	2.43	11	6 5	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -
Everett, . .	4,159	{ Ma. Fe.	2,047 2,112	1.54	64	28 36	7 9	2 1	1 1	- 1	- -

Age and Sex, by Towns.

5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 25	25 to 30	30 to 35	35 to 40	40 to 45	45 to 50	50 to 55	55 to 60	60 to 65	65 to 70	70 to 75	75 to 80	80 to 85	85 to 90	90 to 95	95 & over.	Unknown.
-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	2	1	2	-	1	3	1	-	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
237	128	217	333	292	236	252	185	237	251	230	232	242	323	283	205	127	43	12	21
119	70	86	158	126	104	119	94	126	127	120	101	131	173	128	93	43	12	3	12
118	58	131	175	166	132	133	91	111	124	110	131	111	150	155	112	84	31	9	9
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	-	1	1	1	4	-	-	-	-
-	-	2	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	3	-	1	-	-	-
1	2	-	1	-	1	2	1	1	2	-	3	2	3	-	3	1	-	-	-
3	1	-	-	2	2	1	1	-	2	2	1	1	-	3	3	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
1	1	-	2	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	1	2	-	-	3	2	-	1	-	-
-	-	-	2	-	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	3	2	1	1	-	-	-	-
1	-	2	2	2	-	1	-	2	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	4	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	2	-	1	2	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	2	3	-	1	-	-	1
-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
21	18	7	34	17	18	20	15	15	26	24	15	17	19	15	6	3	2	-	4
24	12	19	23	34	26	34	13	18	24	12	27	16	29	25	21	16	5	-	3
-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-
-	1	1	1	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	1	3	-	2	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	-	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-
2	2	2	1	2	3	1	5	2	4	4	-	4	2	2	1	-	-	-	-
3	-	1	2	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	2	2	1	2	1	2	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	-	1	2	2	-	2	-	-	1	2	1	1	-	2	2	1	-	-	-
1	1	3	2	1	1	-	1	2	1	2	3	1	1	2	1	1	-	-	-

TABLE VII. — Continued.

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	POPULATION — 1880.			DEATHS.			Und. 1	1 to 2	2 to 3	3 to 4	4 to 5
	Persons.	SEX.		Per ct. to Pop.	Persons.	Sex.					
<i>Middlesex—Con.</i>											
Framingham, .	6,235	{ Ma. Fe.	2,891 3,344	1·51	94	46 48	6 6	2 2	2 1	— 2	1 —
Groton, . .	1,862	{ Ma. Fe.	908 954	1·77	33	17 16	1 3	— —	— —	— —	— —
Holliston, .	3,098	{ Ma. Fe.	1,494 1,604	1·74	54	17 37	5 5	— 2	— —	1 1	— —
Hopkinton, .	4,601	{ Ma. Fe.	2,320 2,281	1·46	67	34 33	4 4	1 3	— —	— 1	— —
Hudson, . .	3,739	{ Ma. Fe.	1,862 1,877	2·01	75	35 40	12 12	4 4	— 2	— —	— 1
Lexington, .	2,460	{ Ma. Fe.	1,219 1,241	1·83	45	18 27	2 2	2 1	1 1	— —	1 1
Lincoln, . .	907	{ Ma. Fe.	467 440	1·32	12	6 6	1 —	— —	— —	— —	— —
Littleton, .	994	{ Ma. Fe.	506 488	1·51	15	11 4	2 1	— —	— —	— —	— —
Lowell, . .	59,475	{ Ma. Fe.	26,853 32,622	2·16	1,287	607 680	174 152	39 35	18 22	14 23	10 7
Malden, . .	12,017	{ Ma. Fe.	5,590 6,427	2·01	242	118 124	21 22	9 8	4 4	1 2	6 1
Marlborough, .	10,127	{ Ma. Fe.	5,171 4,956	1·68	170	78 92	19 14	6 9	5 2	4 4	1 3
Maynard, . .	2,291	{ Ma. Fe.	1,154 1,137	1·70	39	21 18	3 3	4 5	1 —	— —	— —
Medford, . .	7,573	{ Ma. Fe.	3,688 3,885	1·48	112	60 52	12 6	4 4	3 1	2 2	— 1
Melrose, . .	4,560	{ Ma. Fe.	2,081 2,479	1·43	65	27 38	4 9	3 —	— —	1 —	— —
Natick, . .	8,479	{ Ma. Fe.	4,251 4,228	1·62	137	70 67	13 13	2 4	1 5	2 2	2 2
Newton, . .	16,995	{ Ma. Fe.	7,580 9,415	1·59	271	135 136	26 18	8 4	4 2	5 6	3 6
No. Reading, .	900	{ Ma. Fe.	454 446	1·78	16	7 9	2 —	— 1	— —	— —	— —
Pepperell, .	2,348	{ Ma. Fe.	1,178 1,170	1·70	40	26 14	1 1	1 —	— —	— —	— —
Reading, . .	3,181	{ Ma. Fe.	1,445 1,736	1·63	52	23 29	— 1	— 1	— 1	1 —	— —
Sherborn, . .	1,401	{ Ma. Fe.	510 891	1·71	24	9 15	— 5	1 —	— —	— —	— —

Age and Sex, by Towns.

5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 25	25 to 30	30 to 35	35 to 40	40 to 45	45 to 50	50 to 55	55 to 60	60 to 65	65 to 70	70 to 75	75 to 80	80 to 85	85 to 90	90 to 95	95 & over.	Unknown.
3 1	- 1	2 2	3 2	2 3	2 2	2 2	2 1	1 2	2 -	3 1	1 2	1 1	4 3	4 5	2 2	- 4	1 3	- -	- -
- 1	- -	- 1	1 1	2 1	1 1	- -	- 1	2 -	- 1	- 2	- -	1 -	1 -	4 1	2 2	2 1	- -	- -	- -
- 1	- -	1 3	- 4	- 2	- 1	- 3	1 1	- -	- 3	1 -	2 1	1 1	4 2	1 3	- 3	- 1	- -	- -	- -
1 1	- -	2 -	4 -	2 3	1 1	1 2	- 2	2 3	2 1	4 -	1 1	2 2	- 2	3 2	1 3	- -	- 2	1 -	2 -
1 -	- -	1 3	- -	- 2	- 3	3 -	2 3	2 1	2 4	1 -	- 1	1 1	6 1	- 1	- -	- 1	- -	- -	- -
- -	1 2	1 2	1 2	1 -	1 -	- 1	- 1	1 -	- 3	- 1	2 3	- 3	1 1	2 1	- 1	1 1	- -	- -	- -
- 1	- -	- -	- -	- -	1 -	- 1	- -	- 1	- 1	- -	1 -	- -	- 1	- -	1 -	2 -	1 -	- -	- -
- -	- -	- -	1 -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	1 -	1 -	1 -	- 1	2 -	- -	2 -	1 1	1 -	- -	- -
21 17	13 6	21 41	33 54	26 32	26 30	22 35	18 25	30 25	19 27	19 27	11 27	30 25	27 28	18 19	15 6	1 9	2 7	- 1	- -
6 5	1 1	4 6	8 6	6 5	3 4	4 6	6 3	5 1	4 9	6 4	7 9	7 6	4 7	3 6	1 6	- 2	1 -	1 -	- 1
6 8	- 1	1 6	4 7	6 4	2 6	2 3	1 1	6 6	2 2	3 2	2 1	- 3	3 3	2 3	1 2	2 -	- 1	- 1	- -
- -	- -	- -	2 2	- 2	1 -	- -	1 -	1 1	- 1	3 -	2 1	3 1	- -	- -	- 2	- -	- -	- -	- -
1 2	1 1	2 2	6 -	3 3	- 2	2 2	1 -	1 1	2 2	5 5	2 -	3 3	3 3	2 6	2 3	2 3	- 1	- -	1 -
1 -	2 -	- 1	2 2	1 3	- -	3 1	2 4	- 1	- -	- 2	2 4	1 1	3 5	1 3	1 1	- 1	- -	- -	- -
6 2	2 3	1 1	2 2	4 5	2 2	4 2	2 1	4 2	3 4	3 2	2 6	3 -	4 3	4 3	2 2	2 -	- 1	- -	- -
12 3	12 6	4 3	3 6	3 9	6 8	2 7	2 1	7 5	3 5	4 6	4 3	3 9	11 9	5 5	4 6	3 6	1 2	- 1	- -
- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	1 -	- 1	- -	- 1	- -	- 2	- -	3 2	- 1	- -	1 1	- -	- -	- -
2 -	1 -	1 -	2 -	1 1	1 -	- 1	1 -	1 -	1 1	1 -	1 -	2 2	5 2	- 2	- 2	1 2	1 -	- -	2 -
- -	- -	- -	1 1	- 1	1 2	3 2	2 1	- 2	2 1	3 2	3 1	1 2	1 2	2 3	2 2	1 3	- 1	- -	- -
- -	- -	- -	- -	2 -	1 -	- 1	- -	- -	1 1	2 3	1 1	- 1	- -	- -	1 3	- -	- -	- -	- -

TABLE VII. — Continued.

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	POPULATION — 1880.			DEATHS.			Und. 1	1 to 2	2 to 3	3 to 4	4 to 5
	Persons.	SEX.		Per ct. to Pop.	Persons.	Sex.					
<i>Middlesex—Con.</i>											
Shirley, . .	1,365	{ Ma. Fe.	637 728	2·20	30	17 13	3 1	— —	1 —	— —	— —
Somerville, .	24,933	{ Ma. Fe.	11,873 13,060	1·84	460	247 213	61 54	24 11	14 5	8 6	4 5
Stoneham, .	4,890	{ Ma. Fe.	2,325 2,565	2·58	126	47 79	6 9	1 3	4 1	1 1	— 5
Stow, . .	1,045	{ Ma. Fe.	527 518	1·91	20	9 11	— 1	— —	— —	— —	— —
Sudbury, . .	1,178	{ Ma. Fe.	596 582	2·29	27	13 14	3 3	— —	— —	1 —	— —
Tewksbury, .	2,179	{ Ma. Fe.	1,106 1,073	1·61	35	20 15	2 1	1 1	— —	— —	— 1
(<i>St. Almshouse</i>),	—	{ Ma. Fe.	— —	—	229	160 69	26 19	2 1	— 4	1 1	— —
Townsend, .	1,967	{ Ma. Fe.	974 993	1·98	39	19 20	5 3	— —	— —	— 1	1 —
Tyngsborough,	631	{ Ma. Fe.	303 328	1·74	11	5 6	— 1	— —	— —	— —	— —
Wakefield, .	5,547	{ Ma. Fe.	2,638 2,909	2·07	115	61 54	17 12	4 5	1 2	6 —	1 3
Waltham, . .	11,712	{ Ma. Fe.	5,440 6,272	1·71	200	101 99	20 16	8 4	3 4	2 3	2 2
Watertown, .	5,426	{ Ma. Fe.	2,578 2,848	1·58	86	44 42	10 7	2 4	3 —	2 1	— 2
Wayland, . .	1,962	{ Ma. Fe.	1,004 958	1·33	26	15 11	2 2	1 —	— —	— —	— —
Westford, . .	2,147	{ Ma. Fe.	1,070 1,077	1·72	37	15 22	2 3	1 —	1 —	1 —	— —
Weston, . .	1,448	{ Ma. Fe.	732 716	1·49	22	9 13	— 1	1 1	— —	— —	— —
Wilmington, .	933	{ Ma. Fe.	463 470	1·71	16	8 8	2 1	— —	— —	— —	— —
Winchester, .	3,802	{ Ma. Fe.	1,857 1,945	1·47	56	24 32	6 4	1 4	— 1	1 —	— 1
Woburn, . .	10,931	{ Ma. Fe.	5,502 5,429	1·65	180	88 92	27 17	8 4	2 2	— 1	— —
NANTUCKET,	3,727	{ To. Ma. Fe.	3,727 1,642 2,085	3·01	112	112 48 64	8 3 5	2 — 2	— — —	3 2 1	— — —

Age and Sex, by Towns.

5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 25	25 to 30	30 to 35	35 to 40	40 to 45	45 to 50	50 to 55	55 to 60	60 to 65	65 to 70	70 to 75	75 to 80	80 to 85	85 to 90	90 to 95	95 & over.	Unknown.
-	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	1	1	2	1	-	-	-
-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	4	1	1	-	-	-
9	5	7	7	11	3	6	11	10	12	7	6	8	17	4	9	3	-	-	1
13	6	6	8	7	5	8	9	9	5	14	12	8	5	9	6	2	-	-	-
6	1	3	1	-	3	3	1	2	2	2	2	3	-	2	2	1	-	1	-
7	2	4	11	3	5	-	2	5	3	3	2	2	4	2	3	1	1	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	3	1	1	-	-	-
-	-	2	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	1	2	-	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	2	1	1	1	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	1	4	-	2	-	1	-	2	-	2	1	2	-	-	-	1
-	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	2
1	-	2	8	7	13	12	7	11	14	7	6	3	17	12	8	2	1	-	-
-	1	1	10	6	5	-	4	4	5	1	1	-	3	2	1	-	-	-	-
1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	6	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	2	1	4	2	1	1	1	1
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
4	-	3	3	2	1	1	1	1	2	2	3	2	2	5	-	-	-	-	-
5	1	-	2	-	1	1	1	4	3	-	1	1	4	3	1	3	1	-	-
3	1	7	8	7	4	6	1	4	3	3	1	3	5	5	2	2	-	-	1
9	2	7	6	8	3	2	2	3	3	3	1	2	3	3	8	2	1	1	1
3	1	2	3	3	1	-	-	4	1	-	1	-	3	2	2	1	-	-	-
3	3	2	2	4	1	1	-	-	1	3	3	-	1	1	1	1	1	-	-
-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	4	2	-	1	2	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	1	1	4	1	-	1	-	-	1	2	2	2	2	1	1	-
2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
-	3	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	1	-	1	-	-	2	2	-	4	1	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
2	1	2	3	2	1	1	1	2	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	3	-	-	-
1	-	2	5	4	4	5	1	1	2	4	3	2	5	4	4	2	2	-	-
2	3	3	5	5	8	5	3	6	2	1	2	4	5	7	4	1	2	-	-
2	1	2	2	2	2	4	5	7	5	6	9	11	14	4	11	7	4	1	-
1	-	-	1	-	-	2	4	6	3	4	3	5	4	2	6	1	1	1	-
1	1	2	1	2	2	2	1	1	2	2	3	6	10	2	5	6	3	1	-

TABLE VII. — Continued.

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	POPULATION — 1880.			DEATHS.			Und. 1	1 to 2	2 to 3	3 to 4	4 to 5
	Persons.	SEX.		Per ct. to Pop	Persons.	Sex.					
NORFOLK Co., .	96,507	{ To. Ma. Fe.	96,507 46,476 50,031	1.70	1,645	1,645 816 829	266 131 135	86 49 37	49 24 25	34 17 17	34 17 17
Bellingham, .	1,223	{ Ma. Fe.	600 623	1.80	22	10 12	- 4	2 -	1 1	1 -	- -
Braintree, .	3,855	{ Ma. Fe.	1,860 1,995	1.74	67	31 36	3 5	1 2	1 1	- 1	- -
Brookline, .	8,057	{ Ma. Fe.	3,470 4,587	1.56	126	69 57	16 11	6 5	1 4	2 2	2 2
Canton, . .	4,516	{ Ma. Fe.	2,166 2,350	1.90	86	35 51	6 2	3 4	- 4	- 2	1 1
Cohasset, . .	2,182	{ Ma. Fe.	1,056 1,126	2.02	44	28 16	2 3	5 1	2 -	- -	- 2
Dedham, . .	6,233	{ Ma. Fe.	2,917 3,316	1.85	115	58 57	12 10	1 1	4 2	- 1	1 -
Dover, . . .	653	{ Ma. Fe.	334 319	1.68	11	5 6	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -
Foxborough, .	2,950	{ Ma. Fe.	1,283 1,667	1.32	39	19 20	3 -	1 -	- -	- -	2 1
Franklin, . .	4,051	{ Ma. Fe.	1,958 2,093	1.28	52	24 28	5 5	3 -	1 -	- 1	1 1
Holbrook, . .	2,130	{ Ma. Fe.	1,092 1,038	1.74	37	21 16	4 1	- 2	- 1	2 1	1 -
Hyde Park, .	7,088	{ Ma. Fe.	3,340 3,748	1.79	127	65 62	13 15	3 1	1 1	2 1	2 3
Medfield, . .	1,371	{ Ma. Fe.	633 738	1.60	22	7 15	1 1	- -	- -	- -	- -
Medway, . . .	3,956	{ Ma. Fe.	1,947 2,009	1.79	71	31 40	4 3	- 1	- -	- -	- -
Milton, . . .	3,206	{ Ma. Fe.	1,495 1,711	1.56	50	21 29	3 5	- -	- 1	- -	- 1
Needham, . .	5,252	{ Ma. Fe.	2,384 2,868	1.77*	59	31 28	3 4	3 1	2 1	- -	2 2
Norfolk, . . .	930	{ Ma. Fe.	466 464	1.51	14	5 9	- -	- 1	- -	- -	- -
Norwood, . .	2,345	{ Ma. Fe.	1,207 1,138	1.62	38	18 20	2 6	1 1	- 1	- -	- -
Quincy, . . .	10,570	{ Ma. Fe.	5,407 5,163	1.63	172	99 73	19 17	10 5	4 3	3 2	2 2
Randolph, . .	4,027	{ Ma. Fe.	2,006 2,021	1.81	73	40 33	5 8	- 3	- 1	2 -	- -

* Deaths in Wellesley included.

Age and Sex, by Towns.

5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 25	25 to 30	30 to 35	35 to 40	40 to 45	45 to 50	50 to 55	55 to 60	60 to 65	65 to 70	70 to 75	75 to 80	80 to 85	85 to 90	90 to 95	95 & over.	Unknown.
83 46 37	35 16 19	55 26 29	78 34 44	82 48 34	61 24 37	55 27 28	46 24 22	62 32 30	38 19 19	62 27 35	69 38 31	87 47 40	96 54 42	94 53 41	93 42 51	55 12 43	21 8 13	3 8 3	1 1 -
-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-
2	-	2	2	3	2	-	2	2	-	4	2	2	2	3	-	-	-	-	-
2	2	2	4	3	3	3	2	4	1	2	3	1	3	2	3	2	-	-	-
2	-	4	3	1	2	2	1	1	2	1	-	3	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
4	2	-	3	1	2	2	1	3	-	2	2	5	1	4	1	1	3	1	-
-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	3	2	3	2	4	-	1	-	-
4	2	1	4	3	3	4	2	2	1	-	2	3	5	1	2	1	-	-	-
2	2	3	2	5	2	2	1	-	1	2	1	4	3	2	7	4	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	2	-	2	-	1	2	-	-
1	2	2	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	2	1	1	1	3	-	-	-
-	-	1	1	2	1	1	1	2	1	3	1	2	3	1	2	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	2	1	-	-	1	1	3	1	2	-	1	2	2	1	-	-	-
1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	2	3	2	1	-	-	-	-
1	1	-	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	1	-	-	-
6	2	3	2	6	3	3	1	1	-	3	1	3	3	5	2	-	-	-	-
1	2	2	2	3	7	4	1	4	4	1	4	3	2	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	3	3	2	-	-	-
1	1	-	2	-	-	1	2	3	2	-	2	1	5	3	3	1	-	-	-
3	-	1	3	1	2	-	2	2	-	2	2	1	1	2	4	9	-	-	-
1	-	1	1	-	-	1	1	3	-	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	-	-
-	-	2	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	-	1	4	2	3	-	-	-	-	-
5	1	1	1	1	2	-	-	1	-	-	2	1	4	2	-	-	-	-	-
1	1	3	2	4	1	-	-	2	-	2	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
2	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	1	2	-	2	2	1	-	2	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	-	-	-	-	-
5	-	1	2	6	5	6	4	3	2	5	5	3	5	4	3	1	-	-	1
5	2	1	4	-	3	2	1	2	-	1	5	-	4	3	4	6	1	-	-
1	-	2	1	6	-	2	3	2	-	-	1	4	4	-	3	1	1	-	-
1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	-	2	-	-	2	4	-	2	-	-	-	-

TABLE VII. — Continued.

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	POPULATION — 1880.		DEATHS.			Und. 1	1 to 2	2 to 3	3 to 4	4 to 5
	Persons.	SEX.	Per cent to Pop.	Persons.	Sex.					
<i>Norfolk—Con.</i>										
Sharon, . .	1,492	{ Ma. 741 Fe. 751	1·27	19	9 10	1 2	- 1	- -	- -	- -
Stoughton, .	4,875	{ Ma. 2,428 Fe. 2,447	1·85	90	44 46	5 5	1 2	2 -	1 -	- -
Walpole, . .	2,494	{ Ma. 1,239 Fe. 1,255	1·92	48	22 26	3 4	1 1	2 -	- 1	1 1
Wellesley,* .	-	{ Ma. - Fe. -	-	34	14 20	3 2	2 -	1 2	- 1	1 1
Weymouth, .	10,570	{ Ma. 5,256 Fe. 5,314	1·83	193	90 103	17 19	5 5	1 2	3 4	1 -
Wrentham, .	2,481	{ Ma. 1,191 Fe. 1,290	1·45	36	20 16	1 3	1 -	1 -	1 -	- -
PLYMOUTH Co.,	74,018	{ To. 74,018 Ma. 36,853 Fe. 37,165	1·85	1,370	1,370 670 700	189 108 81	48 18 30	37 19 18	24 14 10	19 10 9
Abington, . .	3,697	{ Ma. 1,844 Fe. 1,853	1·65	61	34 27	7 2	1 2	- -	- -	1 1
Bridgewater, .	3,620	{ Ma. 1,835 Fe. 1,785	1·80	65	29 36	3 3	- 1	1 1	1 1	- -
(<i>St. Workhouse</i>),	-	{ Ma. - Fe. -	-	10	10 -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -
Brockton, . .	13,308	{ Ma. 6,823 Fe. 6,785	2·29	311	160 151	43 27	6 8	7 6	7 4	2 1
Carver, . . .	1,039	{ Ma. 525 Fe. 514	1·54	16	5 11	- 1	- -	- -	- -	- 1
Duxbury, . .	2,196	{ Ma. 1,053 Fe. 1,143	2·09	46	21 25	1 3	- -	- 1	- -	- -
E. Bridgewater,	2,710	{ Ma. 1,366 Fe. 1,344	2·32	63	38 25	5 4	- 2	2 4	2 -	1 2
Halifax, . .	542	{ Ma. 279 Fe. 263	1·29	7	3 4	- 1	- -	- -	- -	- -
Hanover, . .	1,897	{ Ma. 918 Fe. 979	2·06	38	15 23	2 3	1 -	- -	- -	1 -
Hanson, . . .	1,309	{ Ma. 655 Fe. 654	1·76	23	11 12	2 2	- -	2 -	- -	- -
Hingham, . .	4,485	{ Ma. 2,149 Fe. 2,336	1·69	76	38 38	5 2	3 1	1 -	- 1	1 -
Hull,	385	{ Ma. 209 Fe. 175	2·86	11	8 3	- -	- -	2 -	- -	- -
Kingston, . .	1,524	{ Ma. 717 Fe. 807	1·84	28	12 16	- 2	1 -	- -	1 -	1 -

* Incorporated April 6, 1881.

Age and Sex, by Towns.

5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 25	25 to 30	30 to 35	35 to 40	40 to 45	45 to 50	50 to 55	55 to 60	60 to 65	65 to 70	70 to 75	75 to 80	80 to 85	85 to 90	90 to 95	95 & over.	Unknown.
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	-
2	1	1	4	4	2	1	3	2	-	1	4	-	3	2	3	-	2	-	-
4	1	1	4	4	-	2	-	2	-	2	3	1	5	2	3	3	2	-	-
3	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	4	3	-	-	-	-
2	-	2	-	1	1	1	1	2	-	1	1	2	1	-	-	4	-	-	-
1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
1	2	1	2	-	-	-	1	-	2	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-
7	4	3	1	7	-	2	1	3	2	4	3	8	6	6	4	2	-	-	-
4	2	2	1	5	7	2	2	6	5	6	4	4	4	9	5	3	2	-	-
-	1	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	2	1	3	1	1	-	-	-
-	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	4	-	-	-	-
70	40	38	72	49	45	48	31	43	53	45	64	70	101	106	94	54	25	3	2
43	21	18	35	21	14	19	11	15	30	26	28	44	49	49	44	22	11	1	-
27	19	20	37	28	31	29	20	28	23	19	36	26	52	57	50	32	14	2	2
3	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	1	1	2	3	2	5	2	-	1	-	1	-
2	1	1	1	1	-	2	-	-	3	3	1	1	1	2	2	1	-	-	-
1	-	1	1	1	2	1	-	-	3	3	4	1	1	1	1	3	-	-	-
1	1	1	1	1	2	1	3	-	4	-	1	2	1	4	4	2	1	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	2	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20	8	8	9	7	5	5	1	1	4	-	2	7	6	4	6	1	1	-	-
11	8	5	15	11	8	7	3	7	4	2	5	4	3	9	2	1	-	-	-
-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	1	2	1	1	3	4	3	1	1	-	-
-	1	1	2	1	2	-	1	-	2	1	1	-	2	4	-	1	1	1	-
3	1	2	2	1	1	-	3	2	2	2	1	1	2	3	1	1	-	-	-
3	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	1	1	1	2	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	2	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	1	-	-	-
1	-	2	-	1	1	1	3	-	-	-	2	1	3	1	3	-	-	-	1
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
-	2	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	1	-	-
2	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	3	2	3	3	4	4	-	-	-
-	-	1	2	1	3	-	1	3	4	-	3	3	2	6	2	2	1	-	-
1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	1	3	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	3	2	2	4	1	-	-	-

TABLE VII. — Continued.

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	POPULATION — 1880.		DEATHS.			Und. 1	1 to 2	2 to 3	3 to 4	4 to 5
	Persons.	SEX.	Per ct. to Pop.	Persons.	Sex.					
<i>Plymouth</i> —Con.										
Lakeville, .	1,008	{ Ma. 494 Fe. 514	2·08	21	10 11	— 3	— —	— —	— —	— —
Marion, . .	958	{ Me. 450 Fe. 508	1·67	16	5 11	1 1	— —	— —	— —	— —
Marshfield, .	1,781	{ Me. 874 Fe. 907	1·80	32	13 19	2 —	— —	1 —	— —	— —
Mattapoisett, .	1,365	{ Ma. 644 Fe. 721	1·39	19	8 11	— 1	— 1	— —	— —	— 1
Middleborough,	5,237	{ Ma. 2,553 Fe. 2,684	1·47	77	33 44	5 —	— 1	— 1	1 —	— 1
Pembroke, .	1,405	{ Ma. 729 Fe. 676	1·71	24	9 15	— —	1 2	— —	— —	— —
Plymouth, .	7,093	{ Ma. 3,484 Fe. 3,609	1·69	120	55 65	10 11	2 6	— —	— 1	— 1
Plympton, .	694	{ Ma. 339 Fe. 355	1·30	9	3 6	— 1	— —	— —	— —	— —
Rochester, .	1,043	{ Ma. 504 Fe. 539	1·73	18	10 8	3 —	— —	— —	— —	— —
Rockland, .	4,553	{ Ma. 2,321 Fe. 2,232	1·32	60	32 28	3 3	— 2	1 1	1 2	1 —
Scituate, . .	2,466	{ Ma. 1,240 Fe. 1,226	2·23	55	26 29	1 2	1 1	1 —	— —	— —
So. Abington, .	3,024	{ Ma. 1,573 Fe. 1,451	1·49	45	19 26	6 5	— 1	1 1	— —	— 1
So. Scituate, .	1,820	{ Ma. 925 Fe. 895	1·98	36	20 16	2 1	1 —	— —	1 1	— —
Wareham, .	2,896	{ Ma. 1,509 Fe. 1,387	1·55	45	23 22	5 2	1 2	— 1	— —	— —
W. Bridgewater,	1,665	{ Ma. 842 Fe. 823	2·28	38	20 18	2 1	— —	— 2	— —	2 —
SUFFOLK Co.,	387,927	{ To. 387,927 Ma. 183,995 Fe. 203,932 Un. —	2·47	9,578	9,578 4,830 4,747 1	2207 1219 987 1	671 353 318 —	373 197 176 —	243 141 102 —	172 81 91 —
Boston, . .	362,839	{ Ma. 172,268 Fe. 190,571	2·50	9,075	4,570 4,505	1163 934	334 304	188 166	133 98	76 87
Chelsea, . .	21,782	{ Ma. 10,023 Fe. 11,759 Un. —	2·01	438	223 214 1	52 46 1	14 14 —	7 10 —	7 4 —	5 4 —
Revere, . .	2,263	{ Ma. 1,193 Fe. 1,070	1·68	38	25 13	1 1	3 —	2 —	1 —	— —
Winthrop, .	1,043	{ Ma. 511 Fe. 532	2·59	27	12 15	3 6	2 —	— —	— —	— —

Age and Sex, by Towns.

5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 25	25 to 30	30 to 35	35 to 40	40 to 45	45 to 50	50 to 55	55 to 60	60 to 65	65 to 70	70 to 75	75 to 80	80 to 85	85 to 90	90 to 95	95 & over.	Unknown.
2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	4	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	1	1	3	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	2	4	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	3	-	2	1	-	1	1	5	2	1	-	1
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-
1	1	-	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	5	2	3	1	-	-	-
1	1	1	2	4	1	2	-	6	-	3	3	1	2	3	1	5	4	1	-
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	2	1	-	-	-	-
2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	1	2	1	2	2	-	-	-
4	4	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	5	3	1	5	7	5	3	3	-	-	-
1	1	2	4	-	6	3	1	2	2	3	3	3	5	3	5	1	1	-	-
-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	1	-	1	-	-
3	1	-	5	2	-	3	-	2	2	3	1	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
1	-	1	-	1	1	3	1	2	-	1	1	-	3	2	2	1	-	-	-
1	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	1	7	4	1	1	2	-	-
2	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	2	-	1	-	-	-	-
1	1	-	2	1	1	1	-	1	-	2	1	-	-	3	3	1	-	-	-
-	-	1	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	2	3	1	-	-	2	-	-
-	-	-	-	2	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	2	4	-	-	-
-	-	1	1	2	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	3	2	2	-	1	1	-	-
-	1	1	3	1	-	-	2	1	-	-	1	1	2	3	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	1	1	1	1	-	1	-	1	1	2	1	2	4	-	-	-	-
1	-	2	1	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	1	2	3	1	-	-	-	-
429	165	269	470	521	468	434	390	390	351	337	356	369	336	250	193	106	38	16	24
196	74	122	230	245	207	231	198	190	188	181	177	190	159	118	72	38	9	3	11
233	91	147	240	276	261	203	192	200	163	156	179	179	177	132	121	68	29	13	13
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
187	69	115	222	233	200	217	190	179	179	171	162	175	145	111	65	34	9	3	10
219	86	141	231	265	248	195	184	187	159	142	166	173	165	125	115	62	28	12	13
9	5	7	7	11	3	12	5	8	9	10	12	13	10	6	7	3	-	-	1
11	5	6	8	9	12	7	7	12	4	11	10	6	11	6	5	4	1	1	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	2	1	3	3	-	-	2	1	3	1	-	1	-	-	-
3	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	1	2	1	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-

TABLE VII. — Continued.

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	POPULATION — 1880.			DEATHS.			Und. 1	1 to 2	2 to 3	3 to 4	4 to 5
	Persons.	SEX.		Per ct. to Pop.	Persons.	Sex.					
WORCESTER CO.,	226,897	{ To. Ma. Fe. Un.	226,897 112,119 114,778 —	1·85	4,189	4,189 2,073 2,115 1	826 456 369 1	252 130 122 —	128 70 58 —	107 61 46 —	80 37 43 —
Ashburnham, .	1,666	{ Ma. Fe.	793 873	2·10	35	17 18	2 1	1 1	— —	— 1	— —
Athol, . .	4,307	{ Ma. Fe.	2,112 2,195	1·81	78	35 43	4 7	3 1	1 1	2 —	2 1
Auburn, . .	1,317	{ Ma. Fe.	645 672	2·20	29	18 11	3 1	2 —	— —	— —	— —
Barre, . .	2,419	{ Ma. Fe.	1,208 1,211	1·98	48	18 30	3 1	— —	— 1	— —	— —
Berlin, . .	977	{ Ma. Fe.	498 479	1·23	12	4 8	— 2	— —	— —	— —	— —
Blackstone, .	4,907	{ Ma. Fe.	2,340 2,567	·86	42	23 19	1 4	1 —	1 1	— —	— —
Bolton, . .	903	{ Ma. Fe.	447 456	·44	4	1 3	— 1	— —	— —	— —	— —
Boylston, . .	854	{ Ma. Fe.	431 423	1·64	14	9 5	— —	— 1	— —	— —	— —
Brookfield, .	2,820	{ Ma. Fe.	1,387 1,433	2·13	60	35 25	4 6	1 2	2 1	2 —	1 —
Charlton, . .	1,900	{ Ma. Fe.	970 930	1·37	26	15 11	— 1	1 1	— —	— —	— —
Clinton, . .	8,029	{ Ma. Fe.	3,676 4,353	1·67	134	60 74	21 14	3 7	— 3	3 1	2 1
Dana, . .	736	{ Ma. Fe.	362 374	1·63	12	7 5	2 1	— 1	— —	— —	— —
Douglas, . .	2,241	{ Ma. Fe.	1,132 1,109	2·10	47	27 20	9 4	3 1	— 1	— —	— —
Dudley, . .	2,803	{ Ma. Fe.	1,358 1,445	1·39	39	16 23	7 1	1 5	2 2	— —	— —
Fitchburg, .	12,429	{ Ma. Fe.	6,052 6,377	1·85	230	103 127	23 30	8 4	2 3	3 2	2 3
Gardner, . .	4,988	{ Ma. Fe.	2,543 2,445	1·78	89	38 51	2 7	1 4	5 2	1 2	1 1
Grafton, . .	4,030	{ Ma. Fe.	1,986 2,044	2·03	84	35 49	3 7	1 3	2 3	1 2	— 1
Hardwick, .	2,233	{ Ma. Fe.	1,164 1,069	1·88	42	21 21	6 2	— —	1 —	— —	— —
Harvard, . .	1,253	{ Ma. Fe.	595 658	2·23	28	12 16	— 1	— 1	— —	— —	— —

Age and Sex, by Towns.

5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 25	25 to 30	30 to 35	35 to 40	40 to 45	45 to 50	50 to 55	55 to 60	60 to 65	65 to 70	70 to 75	75 to 80	80 to 85	85 to 90	90 to 95	95 & over.	Unknown.
182 88 94 -	105 50 55 -	136 62 74 -	212 93 119 -	186 71 115 -	148 51 97 -	126 64 62 -	140 72 68 -	109 48 61 -	139 68 71 -	159 90 69 -	179 98 81 -	195 104 91 -	228 116 112 -	223 107 119 -	168 72 96 -	93 40 53 -	34 14 20 -	10 3 7 -	24 11 13 -
2 1	1 1	- 2	1 5	1 -	- -	- -	- 2	- -	- -	1 -	1 1	- -	4 3	1 -	1 -	1 -	- -	- -	- -
1 1	1 3	1 1	2 3	1 3	1 2	1 4	1 2	- -	2 1	1 1	1 1	2 4	5 2	2 3	- 2	- -	- -	- -	1 -
- -	2 -	2 -	1 1	1 1	- 1	- -	- -	- 2	1 -	1 1	1 1	2 -	1 2	1 1	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -
1 1	- -	2 2	1 3	- 2	- 2	- -	1 -	- 1	- 2	1 -	2 1	3 3	1 3	- 5	2 2	- 1	1 -	- -	- -
- -	- -	- -	1 -	- 1	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	2 -	1 1	- 1	- 2	- -	- -	- 1	- -	- -
3 1	- -	- 1	1 2	- 1	- 1	- 2	2 1	1 -	1 -	2 -	2 1	2 1	3 -	1 -	1 1	- -	- -	- -	1 2
- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	1 -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- 1	1 -	- -	- -	- -
- -	- -	- -	1 1	- -	- -	- -	- 1	2 -	1 -	- -	1 -	1 -	1 1	2 -	- 1	- -	- -	- -	- -
2 3	1 2	- 1	1 1	- -	- -	- -	2 1	1 1	1 2	3 1	4 -	1 -	4 2	3 -	2 1	- 1	- -	- -	- -
2 -	- 1	- -	- 2	- -	- 1	1 -	1 -	3 -	2 -	- 1	- -	- 1	1 -	3 1	1 1	- 1	- -	- -	- -
2 2	3 2	3 3	1 3	3 8	2 5	3 2	2 2	- -	3 4	1 5	- 4	1 -	1 -	1 1	3 3	1 3	- -	1 -	1 1
- -	- -	- -	1 -	- -	- -	- -	1 -	- -	- -	2 -	- -	1 -	- -	- 1	- -	- 2	- -	- -	- -
- 2	- -	- 1	3 1	1 -	2 -	- 2	2 1	1 -	- 2	1 -	2 2	1 -	1 -	1 -	- 2	1 -	- -	- -	- -
- 1	- -	- 1	1 2	1 -	1 1	2 1	- -	1 1	1 1	1 1	- -	1 1	1 1	1 1	- -	- 1	- 1	- -	- -
5 2	3 1	6 3	4 8	4 4	1 9	5 11	6 3	1 5	3 1	5 3	9 2	2 8	7 9	2 7	- 6	1 2	1 1	1 -	- -
5 5	1 1	- 3	3 5	- 3	- 4	1 2	- -	- 1	1 1	3 1	4 2	1 1	3 2	1 1	4 3	1 -	- -	- -	- -
1 1	1 1	2 3	2 1	- -	1 3	- 1	1 2	1 1	3 4	3 -	2 1	2 3	4 4	2 2	3 1	- 3	- 1	1 1	- -
1 -	- 1	1 -	- 3	2 -	- 2	1 -	- -	- -	1 1	- 2	- 1	- -	- 1	4 3	2 2	1 1	- 1	1 -	- 1
- 1	- 1	1 -	2 -	- 1	- -	- -	1 1	- -	- -	1 1	- 1	1 1	- 2	2 1	2 4	1 -	1 -	- -	- -

TABLE VII. — Continued.

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	POPULATION — 1880.		DEATHS.			Und. 1	1 to 2	2 to 3	3 to 4	4 to 5
	Persons.	SEX.	Per ct. to Pop.	Persons.	Sex.					
<i>Worcester—Con.</i>										
Holden, . .	2,499	{ Ma. 1,277 Fe. 1,222	1.56	39	25 14	3 1	1 -	- 1	- -	- -
Hubbardston, .	1,386	{ Ma. 706 Fe. 680	1.80	25	12 13	2 -	- -	- -	- 1	- -
Lancaster, . .	2,008	{ Ma. 928 Fe. 1,079	1.94	39	15 24	3 1	1 -	- -	- -	- -
Leicester, . .	2,779	{ Ma. 1,321 Fe. 1,458	2.20	61	25 36	7 1	1 -	- -	3 1	- -
Leominster, . .	5,772	{ Ma. 2,872 Fe. 2,900	1.18	68	37 31	7 2	3 1	- -	1 2	- -
Lunenburg, . .	1,101	{ Ma. 551 Fe. 550	2.18	24	12 12	- 1	- -	- -	- 1	- -
Mendon, . . .	1,094	{ Ma. 546 Fe. 548	2.19	24	8 16	1 1	- -	- -	- -	- 2
Milford, . . .	9,310	{ Ma. 4,642 Fe. 4,668	1.61	150	82 68	17 7	3 1	- -	2 2	- 1
Millbury, . . .	4,741	{ Ma. 2,326 Fe. 2,415	1.48	70	38 32	13 9	2 1	- -	- 3	1 1
New Braintree,	610	{ Ma. 324 Fe. 286	1.64	10	4 6	- -	- -	- -	- -	1 -
Northborough,	1,676	{ Ma. 818 Fe. 858	1.91	32	16 16	5 5	2 -	1 -	- -	- 1
Northbridge, . .	4,053	{ Ma. 2,060 Fe. 1,993	2.20	89	52 37	10 7	4 4	3 -	2 -	1 -
N. Brookfield, .	4,459	{ Ma. 2,201 Fe. 2,258	1.73	77	38 39	6 5	2 4	5 3	2 1	2 4
Oakham,	869	{ Ma. 445 Fe. 424	2.42	21	10 11	1 1	- -	- -	- -	- -
Oxford,	2,604	{ Ma. 1,293 Fe. 1,311	1.69	44	23 21	2 1	4 2	1 -	1 -	- -
Paxton,	592	{ Ma. 299 Fe. 293	2.53	15	8 7	3 -	- -	- 1	- -	- -
Petersham, . . .	1,109	{ Ma. 546 Fe. 563	2.16	24	15 9	1 1	1 -	1 -	- -	- -
Phillipston, . .	621	{ Ma. 319 Fe. 302	2.74	17	7 10	- -	- 1	- -	- -	- -
Princeton, . . .	1,100	{ Ma. 545 Fe. 555	2.18	24	10 14	2 2	- -	- 1	- -	- -
Royalston, . . .	1,192	{ Ma. 592 Fe. 600	1.76	21	13 8	2 -	1 -	- -	- -	- -
Rutland,	1,059	{ Ma. 551 Fe. 508	.94	10	6 4	1 -	1 -	- -	- -	- -

Age and Sex, by Towns.

5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 25	25 to 30	30 to 35	35 to 40	40 to 45	45 to 50	50 to 55	55 to 60	60 to 65	65 to 70	70 to 75	75 to 80	80 to 85	85 to 90	90 to 95	95 & over.	Unknown.
2	2	-	3	1	-	-	1	-	-	2	3	2	2	-	2	1	-	-	-
1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	2	1	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	2	-	2	-	-	-
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	2	4	1	-	-	-	-
1	2	-	-	1	-	-	2	1	2	1	2	1	6	1	1	2	1	-	-
2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	-	3	-	-	2	-	-	2	1	1	2	1	1	3	-	-	-	-
5	1	2	1	6	2	2	-	2	2	1	1	1	5	-	2	-	1	-	-
2	1	1	1	-	1	3	2	1	-	2	1	4	5	1	-	1	-	-	-
-	1	-	3	1	4	2	2	2	-	1	-	4	2	2	2	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	3	1	2	-	2	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	4	2	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-
1	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	3	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
4	2	3	5	5	5	-	3	2	5	4	6	5	5	2	2	-	1	-	1
2	2	5	5	7	4	1	3	3	2	3	5	5	1	2	4	2	-	-	-
3	2	1	3	1	-	-	1	2	1	-	2	1	1	-	1	3	-	-	-
1	-	1	-	2	2	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	1	3	4	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	3	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	4	-	-	-	-
4	-	-	1	3	2	1	6	2	1	1	2	3	2	4	-	-	-	-	-
2	1	1	4	1	-	2	1	-	2	1	-	3	2	2	1	2	1	-	-
4	2	1	1	2	-	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-
3	-	1	4	3	2	-	1	3	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	1	2	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	1	-	1
3	-	-	2	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	3	1	2	-	1	1	-
-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	2	-	1	1	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	2	3	1	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	2	3	1	1	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	2	1	2	1	2	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE VII. — Concluded.

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	POPULATION — 1880.		DEATHS.			Und. 1	1 to 2	2 to 3	3 to 4	4 to 5
	Persons.	SEX.	Per ct. to Pop	Persons.	Sex.					
Worcester—Con.										
Shrewsbury, .	1,500	{ Ma. 743 Fe. 757	2.60	39	19 20	1 3	- 1	- -	- 1	- -
Southborough, .	2,142	{ Ma. 1,065 Fe. 1,077	1.26	27	14 13	1 5	1 -	- -	2 -	- 1
Southbridge, .	6,464	{ Ma. 3,140 Fe. 3,324	2.12	137	61 76	14 21	5 2	3 -	4 1	2 2
Spencer, . .	7,466	{ Ma. 3,864 Fe. 3,602	1.88	140	78 62	37 22	6 9	6 2	2 -	2 1
Sterling, . .	1,414	{ Ma. 695 Fe. 719	2.69	38	17 21	1 4	- 1	- -	- -	1 -
Sturbridge, .	2,062	{ Ma. 996 Fe. 1,066	2.18	45	25 20	4 8	2 2	- -	2 -	1 -
Sutton, . .	3,105	{ Ma. 1,574 Fe. 1,531	1.96	61	30 31	4 7	1 1	1 1	- 1	1 1
Templeton, .	2,789	{ Ma. 1,414 Fe. 1,375	2.40	67	28 39	3 4	1 1	1 2	- 1	1 1
Upton, . .	2,023	{ Ma. 914 Fe. 1,109	1.58	32	16 16	- 1	- -	- -	1 -	- -
Uxbridge, . .	3,111	{ Ma. 1,522 Fe. 1,589	1.03	32	20 12	4 -	- 1	- -	1 -	- -
Warren, . .	3,889	{ Ma. 1,970 Fe. 1,919	1.98	77	39 38	8 7	3 2	1 1	- 1	- -
Webster, . .	5,696	{ Ma. 2,779 Fe. 2,917	2.46	140	70 70	18 16	7 5	3 2	5 4	- 4
Westborough, .	5,214	{ Ma. 2,626 Fe. 2,588	1.94	101	41 60	8 4	4 7	3 3	- 2	1 3
W. Boylston, .	2,994	{ Ma. 1,473 Fe. 1,521	1.84	55	31 24	12 5	2 4	1 -	1 -	- -
W. Brookfield, .	1,917	{ Ma. 925 Fe. 992	.57	11	4 7	1 1	- -	- -	- -	- -
Westminster, .	1,652	{ Ma. 792 Fe. 860	1.94	32	11 21	2 -	- 1	1 -	- -	- 1
Winchendon, .	3,722	{ Ma. 1,838 Fe. 1,884	1.83	68	34 34	6 5	2 -	1 -	3 1	1 -
Worcester, .	58,291	{ Ma. 28,927 Fe. 29,364 Un. -	1.97	1,150	585 564 1	156 120 1	44 39 -	22 23 -	17 15 -	14 13 -

TABLE VIII. — Continued.

[illegible]

Males Fem.	23 .	. 3	. .	26 .	1 .	2 .	1 .	1 .	1 .	1 .	2 .	4 .	4 .	3 .	1 .	3 .	- .	Delirium Trem., "	- .	- .	1 .	7 .	8 .	4 .	3 .	- .	- .	- .		
Males Fem.	55 .	. 35	. .	90 .	8 .	3 .	1 .	5 .	3 .	5 .	6 .	4 .	5 .	5 .	5 .	5 .	- .	Diabetes, "	. .	. .	2 .	3 .	8 .	6 .	3 .	10 .	8 .	2 .
Males Fem.	224 .	. 234	. .	458 .	9 .	2 .	9 .	3 .	5 .	4 .	28 .	61 .	51 .	35 .	9 .	8 .	- .	Diarrhoea, "	. .	. .	168 .	2 .	3 .	6 .	2 .	9 .	19 .	12 .
Males Fem.	871 .	. 835	. .	1706 .	103 .	78 .	79 .	76 .	62 .	58 .	53 .	51 .	85 .	80 .	69 .	77 .	- .	Diphtheria, "	. .	. .	497 .	24 .	9 .	2 .	4 .	1 .	1 .	1 .
Males Fem.	132 .	. 160	. .	292 .	11 .	6 .	11 .	15 .	10 .	14 .	12 .	8 .	13 .	13 .	13 .	7 .	- .	Dropsy, "	. .	. .	13 .	2 .	3 .	8 .	15 .	11 .	24 .	31 .
Males Fem.	195 .	. 34	. .	229 .	3 .	7 .	7 .	10 .	17 .	16 .	46 .	30 .	22 .	9 .	9 .	19 .	- .	Drowned, "	. .	. .	16 .	30 .	22 .	40 .	24 .	12 .	10 .	2 .
Males Fem.	176 .	. 184	. .	360 .	4 .	3 .	5 .	1 .	- .	9 .	26 .	68 .	36 .	18 .	4 .	2 .	- .	Dysentery, "	. .	. .	90 .	11 .	3 .	3 .	5 .	5 .	7 .	18 .
Males Fem.	19 .	. 17	. .	36 .	- .	2 .	- .	1 .	2 .	3 .	1 .	7 .	- .	5 .	2 .	- .	- .	Dyspepsia, "	. .	. .	9 .	- .	2 .	- .	1 .	- .	3 .	2 .
Males Fem.	10 .	. 30	. .	40 .	2 .	2 .	1 .	1 .	- .	- .	- .	1 .	- .	1 .	1 .	1 .	- .	Embolism, "	. .	. .	- .	1 .	- .	1 .	4 .	2 .	1 .	- .
Males Fem.	220 .	. 236	. .	456 .	17 .	13 .	12 .	10 .	16 .	11 .	19 .	42 .	23 .	32 .	9 .	11 .	- .	Enteritis, "	. .	. .	127 .	7 .	8 .	21 .	8 .	7 .	11 .	9 .
Males Fem.	83 .	. 59	. .	142 .	9 .	7 .	14 .	4 .	9 .	4 .	9 .	5 .	8 .	4 .	4 .	6 .	- .	Epilepsy, "	. .	. .	11 .	2 .	6 .	20 .	9 .	14 .	5 .	10 .
					3	4	8	4	8	2	5	2	4	6	5	8	-				1	4	1	3	11	12	5	8	9	3

TABLE VIII. — Continued.

[illegible]

66	Males	108	6	5	2	4	8	5	4	10	6	6	5	5	5	—	Fracture, “	2	1	3	2	10	8	11	12	7	5	4	1
42	Fem.	42	7	3	4	3	2	5	3	3	3	2	2	2	5	—	“	2	2	1	—	1	1	—	3	4	6	21	1
2	Males	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Frozen, “	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—
109	Males	246	9	6	8	13	8	10	9	13	8	13	6	6	6	—	Gastritis, “	33	3	1	1	3	11	5	18	16	11	7	—
137	Fem.	137	9	5	11	14	12	11	11	12	12	14	10	16	16	—	“	19	4	2	3	19	14	13	17	11	21	13	1
1	Fem.	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	Goitre, “	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
1	Males	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Gout, “	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
17	Males	21	1	1	3	2	—	—	1	1	3	—	1	4	4	—	Gravel, “	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	4	7	3	2	—
4	Fem.	4	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	—	—	“	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
1011	Males	1937	95	100	96	92	71	73	81	76	68	102	81	76	86	—	Heart Disease, “	59	24	21	25	56	62	75	146	216	248	75	4
926	Fem.	83	80	86	109	72	79	59	64	71	71	66	86	—	—	—	“	33	23	20	27	50	87	81	120	179	216	88	2
23	Males	24	—	—	—	—	3	—	3	12	4	1	—	—	—	—	Heat, “	2	—	—	2	3	4	1	5	3	2	—	1
1	Fem.	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	“	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
44	Males	106	7	6	3	4	1	2	3	4	2	3	3	6	6	—	Hemorrhage, “	20	2	1	1	5	3	4	4	3	—	1	—
62	Fem.	62	7	9	4	9	4	5	3	5	6	5	4	1	—	—	“	21	1	3	2	6	10	7	5	3	4	—	—
43	Males	97	3	6	3	4	1	5	6	3	4	2	3	3	3	—	Hepatitis, “	4	1	2	2	3	2	9	6	6	8	—	—
54	Fem.	54	4	4	9	3	8	5	7	2	3	1	5	3	—	—	“	1	1	1	—	3	6	9	9	14	1	—	—
34	Males	58	7	1	2	1	2	2	1	3	5	2	3	5	—	—	Hernia, “	5	1	—	—	3	1	1	2	8	12	1	—
24	Fem.	24	2	2	4	3	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	3	—	—	“	3	—	—	—	—	1	2	8	2	4	3	1
10	Males	15	2	—	2	1	1	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	Hip Disease, “	2	3	—	2	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
5	Fem.	5	—	—	1	—	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	“	—	2	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—

TABLE VIII. — Continued.

SEX.	DEATHS.			MONTHS.												CAUSES OF DEATH.	AGES.								Unknown.
	Sex.																								
	Males.	Fem.	Unk.																						
January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Unknown.	Under 5	5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 30	30 to 40	40 to 50	50 to 60	60 to 70	70 to 80	Over 80		
Males	47	3	2	4	16	—	2	14	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	9	4	3	—	—	—	30	
Males Fem.	30	1	4	—	7	4	—	1	—	—	4	5	4	—	—	—	—	2	1	5	6	4	3	2	
	36	3	1	3	5	5	3	1	1	2	3	3	6	—	—	—	—	6	3	1	2	3	4	—	
Males Fem.	31	2	—	3	1	2	3	1	6	4	3	4	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
	28	1	3	2	5	1	1	3	3	5	1	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Males Fem.	2	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	
	2	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Males Fem.	114	17	21	24	17	19	4	7	1	1	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	3	—	
	116	31	20	21	17	11	7	4	1	—	3	1	—	—	—	—	1	3	4	1	1	1	2	—	
Fem.	116	11	17	10	12	13	10	8	5	8	7	7	8	—	—	—	7	53	47	9	—	—	—	—	
Fem.	13	1	1	—	2	1	1	2	—	1	2	1	1	—	—	—	1	6	3	2	1	—	—	—	
Fem.	12	1	—	—	1	1	4	—	3	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	1	3	6	2	—	—	—	—	
Males Fem.	59	7	7	5	5	7	5	4	4	2	3	6	4	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	4	11	25	15	
	31	4	1	7	3	5	1	2	—	4	—	2	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	3	3	11	11	
Males Fem.	5	—	—	1	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	
	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	

Males	155	.	171	9	7	15	8	20	10	22	18	14	11	8	13	-	R. R. Accident,	.	2	4	6	10	51	30	14	20	7	7	2	2	
Fem.	.	16	.	1	-	1	3	2	2	1	-	1	1	1	3	-	"	.	1	1	-	1	2	1	4	2	1	1	-	-	
Males	114	.	226	11	8	13	13	17	10	16	6	8	8	5	5	-	Rheumatism,	.	4	4	6	5	15	12	11	15	19	18	5	-	
Fem.	.	112	.	7	12	17	8	9	11	7	13	6	9	5	8	-	"	.	3	11	7	4	14	7	15	15	19	11	6	-	
Males	196	.	397	31	19	16	20	27	24	16	12	3	12	8	8	-	Scarlatina,	.	141	45	7	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Fem.	.	201	.	23	23	29	15	25	25	18	11	6	4	12	10	-	"	.	131	55	8	2	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Males	53	.	103	4	7	4	1	5	7	1	8	6	4	4	2	-	Scrofula,	.	33	3	-	6	3	1	1	2	-	3	1	-	-
Fem.	.	50	.	1	10	7	2	7	1	5	3	3	6	4	1	-	"	.	19	4	-	2	6	2	4	2	8	3	-	-	
Males	33	.	80	4	1	4	6	5	3	1	1	2	1	3	2	-	Septicaemia,	.	6	-	1	1	2	4	5	3	4	2	-	-	
Fem.	.	47	.	4	5	3	9	5	4	4	4	1	2	4	2	-	"	.	4	2	1	2	16	15	1	3	2	1	-	-	
Males	8	.	16	-	1	3	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	1	-	Skin Diseases,	.	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	-
Fem.	.	8	.	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	3	-	"	.	7	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	
Males	23	.	47	-	-	1	2	6	2	1	-	-	3	2	6	-	Small-pox,	.	10	4	1	-	3	1	2	1	-	-	1	-	-
Fem.	.	24	.	-	-	1	-	5	-	3	-	1	-	6	8	-	"	.	5	2	1	6	8	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Males	10	.	25	1	1	3	-	1	-	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	Spina Bifida,	.	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fem.	.	15	.	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	-	"	.	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Males	26	.	61	1	2	1	2	3	3	3	1	1	1	4	4	-	Spine Disease,	.	4	6	2	3	1	1	1	4	2	2	-	-	-
Fem.	.	33	.	2	5	4	2	3	5	2	1	3	3	5	-	-	"	.	5	1	2	3	2	3	4	4	8	3	-	-	-
Males	5	.	8	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	Spleen Disease,	.	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
Fem.	.	3	.	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	"	.	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Males	3	.	6	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Starvation,	.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-
Fem.	.	3	.	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	"	.	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-

TABLE VIII. — Concluded.

SEX.	DEATHS.			MONTHS.												CAUSES OF DEATH.	AGES.													
	Sex.			Totals.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.		December.	Unknown.												
	Males.	Fem.	Unk.																											
Males Fem.	50 .	. 49 .	.	99 .	6 6	4 6	3 1	6 3	6 3	- 2	5 7	5 6	4 4	4 5	4 2	6 4	- 4	Stomach Disease, " .	1 4	- 1	- 1	- 1	4 -	5 3	1 7	12 6	15 4	11 12	1 7	1
Males Fem.	9 .	. 1 .	.	10 .	- 1	- 1	1 -	1 1	1 -	- 1	- 1	1 -	1 -	2 1	- 1	- 1	- 1	Strangulation, " .	3 -	- 1	- 1	- 1	1 -	1 -	1 -	1 -	1 -	1 -	1 -	1 -
Males Fem.	7 .	. 9 .	.	16 .	- 1	- 1	1 -	- 2	- 1	2 2	3 -	- 1	- 1	- 2	- 1	- 1	- 1	Strict. of Intest., " .	1 -	- 1	- 2	- 1	- 1	- 1	1 1	1 3	2 2	2 1	- 1	- 1
Males Fem.	1 .	. 3 .	.	4 .	- 1	- 1	- 2	- 1	- 2	- 1	- 1	- 1	- 1	- 1	- 1	- 1	- 1	Strict. Oesophagus, " .	- 1	- 1	- 1	- 1	- 1	- 1	- 1	- 1	- 2	- 1	- 1	- 1
Males Fem.	4 .	. 4 .	.	4 .	- 1	- 2	2 -	1 -	1 -	- 1	- 1	- 1	- 1	1 -	- 1	- 1	- 1	Strict. of Urethra, " .	- 1	- 1	- 1	- 1	1 -	1 -	1 -	1 -	- 1	- 1	- 1	- 1
Males Fem.	6 .	. 3 .	.	9 .	- 1	- 1	- 1	- 2	- 2	- 1	- 1	1 -	1 -	1 -	1 -	1 -	1 -	Suddenly, " .	- 1	- 1	- 1	- 1	- 1	1 -	- 1	2 -	- 1	- 1	- 1	- 1
Males Fem.	38 .	. 30 .	.	68 .	4 2	3 4	3 2	3 4	3 2	2 1	7 5	4 3	3 2	2 3	1 3	2 4	2 -	Suffocation, " .	25 26	- 1	- 1	- 1	2 -	4 -	3 1	2 -	- 1	1 1	1 1	- 1
Males Fem.	126 .	. 39 .	.	165 .	7 3	11 2	4 4	9 5	17 3	10 5	14 3	14 3	8 2	10 2	11 3	12 5	12 -	Suicide, " .	- 1	- 1	- 1	- 1	- 1	22 21	7 7	23 10	26 3	18 10	11 1	- 1
Males Fem.	28 .	. 36 .	.	64 .	3 3	2 7	2 4	- 3	2 1	2 2	3 3	2 4	3 2	6 2	3 4	2 1	2 -	Syphilis, " .	19 22	- 1	- 1	- 1	2 1	5 1	- 4	1 -	1 -	1 -	1 -	- 1

Table IX.

CAUSES OF DEATH,
NOSOLOGICALLY ARRANGED,
(BY COUNTIES.)

TABLE IX. — CAUSES OF DEATH. — NOSOLOGICAL ARRANGEMENT.*

Exhibiting the Number of Deaths in each County, from Specified Causes (statistically classified), during the year

1881.

[Still-births included.†]

CAUSES OF DEATH.	STATE.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
All Causes,	37,924	538	1,331	3,165	217	4,964	619	2,141	980	6,379	1,707	1,412	10,143	4,328
Specified Causes,	37,259	520	1,257	3,108	214	4,894	601	2,078	936	6,277	1,691	1,384	10,072	4,227
(CLASSES.)														
I. — ZYMOTIC DISEASES,	8,240	79	296	710	25	952	94	498	230	1,368	321	323	2,401	943
II. — CONSTITUTIONAL DISEASES,	8,693	138	245	623	59	1,296	157	474	176	1,564	402	287	2,406	866
III. — LOCAL DISEASES,	13,660	206	477	1,213	72	1,745	214	771	369	2,325	670	511	3,506	1,581
IV. — DEVELOPMENTAL DISEASES,	5,240	81	172	477	47	703	103	242	134	815	236	219	1,361	650
V. — VIOLENT DEATHS,	1,426	16	67	85	11	198	33	93	27	205	62	44	398	187
(ORDERS.)														
I. — 1. Miasmatic Diseases,	7,921	74	291	689	22	921	93	485	222	1,312	312	313	2,266	921
2. Enthetic Diseases,	155	4	2	10	1	18	1	8	3	31	3	5	52	17
3. Dietic Diseases,	153	1	3	11	2	12	—	5	4	20	6	5	80	4
4. Parasitic Diseases,	11	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	5	—	—	3	1
II. — 1. Diathetic Diseases,	1,502	32	75	99	12	250	41	63	34	259	76	68	338	155
2. Tubercular Diseases,	7,191	106	170	524	47	1,046	116	411	142	1,305	326	219	2,068	711

III. — 1. <i>Diseases of Nervous System</i> , . . .	4,241	72	153	468	26	593	65	225	101	742	233	151	875	537
2. <i>Dis. of Organs of Circulation</i> , . . .	2,169	44	88	174	16	329	35	105	60	386	101	95	490	246
3. <i>Dis. of Respiratory Organs</i> , . . .	4,172	56	141	297	15	440	63	252	124	723	176	132	1,279	474
4. <i>Diseases of Digestive Organs</i> , . . .	1,727	18	62	166	3	211	31	118	43	277	75	81	440	202
5. <i>Diseases of Urinary Organs</i> , . . .	1,053	12	26	79	9	140	18	54	29	162	70	37	316	101
6. <i>Dis. of Genertine Organs</i> , . . .	68	-	2	8	-	10	-	7	5	5	3	3	21	4
7. <i>Dis. of Organs of Locomotion</i> , . . .	110	3	1	7	3	8	-	7	2	17	5	5	42	10
8. <i>Dis. of Integumentary System</i> , . . .	120	1	4	14	-	14	2	3	5	13	7	7	43	7
IV. — 1. <i>Dev. Diseases of Children</i> , . . .	2,422	29	45	195	11	308	27	71	44	386	111	72	865	258
2. <i>Dev. Diseases of Adults</i> , . . .	232	2	10	18	1	32	3	18	7	28	7	10	73	23
3. <i>Dev. Diseases of Old People</i> , . . .	1,816	42	88	159	35	251	59	109	64	294	99	121	252	243
4. <i>Diseases of Nutrition</i> , . . .	770	8	29	105	-	112	14	44	19	107	19	16	171	126
V. — 1. <i>Accident or Negligence</i> , . . .	1,241	15	60	71	10	171	30	75	21	181	52	40	350	165
2. <i>Battle</i> , . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3. <i>Homicide</i> , . . .	20	-	1	1	-	1	-	6	1	1	2	-	7	-
4. <i>Suicide</i> , . . .	165	1	6	13	1	26	3	12	5	23	8	4	41	22
5. <i>Execution</i> , . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Sudden Deaths (cause unascertained)</i> , . . .	9	2	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
<i>Causes not specified,†</i> . . .	656	16	71	56	3	70	18	63	44	99	16	28	71	101

* See Statistical Nosology in Appendix.

† Including 106 deaths from "Hemorrhage," 61 from "Tumor," 20 from "Inflammation," and 499 deaths of which the cause was not stated in the Returns.

† Still-births are included in no Tables of Deaths except Tables IX and X.

TABLE IX. — Continued.

CAUSES OF DEATH.															
STATE.															
I. — 1. <i>Miasmatic.</i>															
Totals,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	921
1. Small-pox,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	47
2. Measles,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	230
3. Scarlatina,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	397
4. Diphtheria,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1,706
5. Cerebro-Spinal Meningitis,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	157
6. Quinsy,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	18
7. Croup,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	677
8. Whooping Cough,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	217
9. Typhoid Fever,*	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1,072
10. Erysipelas,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	253
11. Metria (Puerperal Fever),	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	116
12. Carbuncle,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	14
13. Influenza,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	15
14. Dysentery,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	360
15. Diarrhoea,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	458
16. Cholera Infantum,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1,861
17. Cholera,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	68
18. Ague,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	11
19. Remittent Fever,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	18
20. Rheumatism,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	226

I.—2. *Enthetic.*

Totals,	155	4	2	10	1	18	1	8	3	31	3	5	52	17
1. Syphilis,
2. Stricture of Urethra,
3. Hydrophobia,
4. Glanders,
5. Malignant Pustule,
6. Septicæmia,
Totals,	153	1	3	11	2	12	—	5	4	20	6	5	80	4
1. Privation,
2. Purpura and Scurvy,
3. Delirium Tremens,
4. Intemperance,
Totals,	11	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	5	—	—	3	1
1. Thrush,
2. Worms,
Totals,	1,502	32	75	99	12	250	41	63	34	259	76	68	338	155
1. Gout,
2. Dropsy,
3. Anæmia,
4. Cancer,†
5. Noma (Canker),
6. Mortification,
Totals,	90	1	2	5	—	15	—	3	2	18	9	12	16	7

* Including "Fever," Typhus Fever, Continued Fever, and "Bilious" Fever.

† Including 150 Cancer of Stomach, 133 Cancer of Liver, 73 Cancer of Uterus, 562 Cases of "Cancer," and 4 of Epithelioma.

TABLE IX. — Continued.

CAUSES OF DEATH.		STATE.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
II. — 2. Tubercular.															
Totals,
1. Scrofula,
2. Tabes Mesenterica,
3. Phthisis (Consumption of Lungs),
4. Hydrocephalus (Tubercular Meningitis),
			7,191	106	170	524	47	1,046	116	411	142	1,305	326	219	711
				7	2	6	—	9	2	3	1	35	5	4	14
			123	3	4	59	4	90	1	36	9	113	34	19	22
			692	94	162	430	41	873	111	354	119	1,059	258	182	632
			5,886	2	2	29	2	74	2	18	13	98	29	14	43
			490												
III. — 1. Nervous System.															
Totals,
1. Cephalitis,
2. Apoplexy,
3. Paralysis,
4. Insanity,
5. Chorea,
6. Epilepsy,
7. Tetanus,
8. Convulsions,
9. Brain Diseases, etc.,
			4,241	72	153	468	26	593	65	225	101	742	233	151	537
				10	28	119	9	128	9	82	21	165	45	24	107
			1,058	12	28	77	5	110	10	34	23	113	43	31	80
			718	31	47	81	6	149	23	44	20	188	71	57	156
			998	1	4	20	2	27	2	1	—	16	5	2	32
			129	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
			6	1	6	20	1	26	6	7	8	23	5	5	28
			168	—	1	2	—	6	1	—	1	2	1	—	3
			18	6	21	109	—	86	4	36	15	125	39	11	88
			665	11	18	40	2	60	10	21	13	110	24	21	41
			481												
III. — 2. Organs of Circulation.															
Totals,
1. Pericarditis,
2. Aneurism,
3. Heart Diseases, etc.,
			2,169	44	88	174	16	329	35	105	60	386	101	95	246
				1	2	12	1	19	2	11	2	22	6	2	11
			121	—	—	1	2	5	—	4	1	1	2	1	3
			31	43	86	161	13	305	33	90	57	363	93	92	232

III. — 3. Respiratory Organs.									
Totals,	4,172	56	141	297	15	440	63	252	124
1. Epistaxis,	2	—	—	7	—	5	—	4	—
2. Laryngitis,	61	—	—	78	3	57	1	36	15
3. Bronchitis,	843	7	16	5	1	7	4	7	2
4. Pleurisy,	101	5	2	5	9	353	52	198	99
5. Pneumonia,	2,967	41	115	191	8	16	5	5	7
6. Asthma,	132	1	6	8	2	2	—	2	1
7. Lung Diseases, etc.,	66	2	2	8	—	—	—	—	—
Totals,	4,172	18	62	166	3	211	31	118	43
III. — 4. Digestive Organs.									
1. Gastritis,	1,727	2	3	19	—	30	7	13	10
2. Enteritis,	246	3	19	39	—	57	10	51	9
3. Peritonitis,	456	1	16	30	1	41	2	18	5
4. Ascites,	284	1	—	3	—	4	1	2	—
5. Ulceration of Intestines,	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6. Hernia,	21	1	—	1	—	1	—	1	—
7. Ileus,	58	2	2	5	—	4	3	2	1
8. Intussusception,	66	1	2	5	—	10	—	1	—
9. Stricture of Intestines,	23	—	—	1	—	2	—	—	—
10. Fistula,	20	—	—	6	—	2	—	—	—
11. Stomach Diseases, etc.,	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
12. Pancreas Disease,	212	4	8	20	1	19	2	8	9
13. Hepatitis,	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
14. Jaundice,	97	—	5	16	—	12	2	10	4
15. Liver Diseases, etc.,	55	—	2	2	1	9	1	2	—
16. Spleen Diseases,	151	4	6	18	—	18	3	10	4
Totals,	8	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—

474 1,279 132 176 723 124 252 63 440 15 297 141 56 4,172

202 440 81 75 277 43 118 31 211 3 166 62 18 1,727

35 57 13 14 43 10 13 7 30 1 19 3 2 246

46 114 16 21 71 9 51 10 57 1 20 19 2 456

30 61 11 14 54 5 18 2 41 1 284 1 26

3 10 2 3 3 1 1 4 1 1 21 1 2

4 8 7 3 3 1 1 3 2 4 58 2 1

6 15 4 1 10 1 2 10 4 5 66 1 2

14 21 4 1 7 1 1 2 2 23 20 2

2 12 2 2 3 1 2 2 1 20 2 4

2 3 1 2 4 1 1 2 8 1 16 1 2

2 3 2 2 3 1 2 2 10 2 16 2 2

2 3 2 2 4 1 2 2 18 1 18 3 4

2 3 2 2 4 1 2 2 10 1 18 3 4

2 3 2 2 4 1 2 2 10 1 18 3 4

2 3 2 2 4 1 2 2 10 1 18 3 4

2 3 2 2 4 1 2 2 10 1 18 3 4

2 3 2 2 4 1 2 2 10 1 18 3 4

2 3 2 2 4 1 2 2 10 1 18 3 4

2 3 2 2 4 1 2 2 10 1 18 3 4

2 3 2 2 4 1 2 2 10 1 18 3 4

2 3 2 2 4 1 2 2 10 1 18 3 4

2 3 2 2 4 1 2 2 10 1 18 3 4

2 3 2 2 4 1 2 2 10 1 18 3 4

2 3 2 2 4 1 2 2 10 1 18 3 4

2 3 2 2 4 1 2 2 10 1 18 3 4

2 3 2 2 4 1 2 2 10 1 18 3 4

2 3 2 2 4 1 2 2 10 1 18 3 4

2 3 2 2 4 1 2 2 10 1 18 3 4

2 3 2 2 4 1 2 2 10 1 18 3 4

2 3 2 2 4 1 2 2 10 1 18 3 4

2 3 2 2 4 1 2 2 10 1 18 3 4

2 3 2 2 4 1 2 2 10 1 18 3 4

2 3 2 2 4 1 2 2 10 1 18 3 4

2 3 2 2 4 1 2 2 10 1 18 3 4

2 3 2 2 4 1 2 2 10 1 18 3 4

2 3 2 2 4 1 2 2 10 1 18 3 4

TABLE IX. -- Continued.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	STATE.													
		Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
III. — 5. <i>Urinary Organs.</i>														
Totals,	1,053	12	26	79	9	140	18	54	29	162	70	37	316	101
1. Nephritis,	129	1	1	8	—	14	—	6	1	20	9	1	62	6
2. Ischuria,	8	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	4	—
3. Nephria (Bright's Disease),	563	4	6	39	4	87	12	23	13	78	33	19	182	63
4. Diabetes,	90	—	3	6	—	12	4	7	1	15	7	8	14	13
5. Calculus (Stone, Gravel, etc.),	21	1	1	1	—	1	—	1	1	2	2	—	10	1
6. Cystitis,	91	—	3	8	2	12	—	5	6	19	8	1	20	7
7. <i>Kidney Diseases, etc.,</i>	151	5	11	17	2	14	2	12	7	27	11	8	24	11
III. — 6. <i>Generative Organs.</i>														
Totals,	68	—	2	8	—	10	—	7	5	5	3	3	21	4
1. Ovarian Dropsy,	34	—	—	2	—	6	—	6	3	3	2	2	8	2
2. <i>Diseases of Uterus, etc.,</i>	34	—	2	6	—	4	—	1	2	2	1	1	13	2
III. — 7. <i>Organs of Locomotion.</i>														
Totals,	110	3	1	7	3	8	—	7	2	17	5	5	42	10
1. Arthritis,	4	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	2
2. <i>Joint Diseases, etc.,*</i>	106	3	1	7	3	7	—	6	2	17	5	5	42	8
III. — 8. <i>Integumentary System.</i>														
Totals,	120	1	4	14	—	14	2	3	5	13	7	7	43	7
1. Phlegmon,	86	1	2	9	—	12	2	3	4	8	6	5	30	4
2. Ulcer,	18	—	2	1	—	1	—	—	1	4	—	1	6	2
3. <i>Skin Diseases, etc.,</i>	16	—	—	4	—	1	—	—	—	1	1	1	7	1

IV.—1. *Dev. Diseases of Children.*

Totals,	2,422	29	45	195	11	308	27	71	44	386	111	72	865	258
1. Still-born, . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
2. Infantile, Premature, etc.,†.	1,466	15	26	150	9	186	14	34	26	198	62	42	565	139
3. Cyanosis,	612	8	12	19	2	88	2	21	12	139	33	22	157	97
4. Spina Bifida,	67	—	2	6	—	6	—	4	1	16	3	1	26	2
5. Other Malformations,	25	—	—	2	—	—	1	2	—	4	2	1	10	3
6. Teething,	59	1	1	2	—	11	1	1	1	10	7	2	20	2
Totals,	193	5	4	16	—	17	9	9	4	19	4	4	87	15
IV.—2. <i>Dev. Diseases of Adults.</i>														
Totals,	232	2	10	18	1	32	3	18	7	28	7	10	73	23
1. Paramenia,	5	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	2	—	1	—
2. Childbirth,‡	227	2	10	18	1	32	2	17	7	28	5	10	72	23
IV.—3. <i>Dev. Diseases of Old People.</i>														
1. Old Age,	1,816	42	88	159	35	251	59	109	64	294	99	121	252	243
IV.—4. <i>Dev. Diseases of Nutrition.</i>														
1. Atrophy and Debility,	770	8	29	105	—	112	14	44	19	107	19	16	171	126
V.—1. <i>Accident or Negligence.</i>														
Totals,	1,241	15	60	71	10	171	30	75	21	181	52	40	350	165
1. Fractures and Contusions,§	279	2	18	7	—	25	8	16	6	35	12	7	87	56
2. Wounds,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3. Burns and Scalds,	101	—	7	5	—	13	3	9	—	20	6	1	27	10
4. Poison,	48	—	1	5	1	5	1	2	—	10	4	2	12	5
5. Drowning (and Lost at Sea),	276	6	7	18	5	84	—	21	2	39	6	15	43	30
6. Suffocation (and Strangulation),	78	—	—	8	—	6	1	5	—	14	5	2	27	10
7. Otherwise ¶	50	—	1	3	2	4	2	3	2	5	3	1	18	6
8. Casualty, ¶¶	409	7	26	25	2	34	15	19	11	58	16	12	136	48

* Including Disease of Spine and Hip Disease.

† See note on p. xcix.

‡ Under "Otherwise" (V. — 1. 7) are included Deaths from heat, cold, drinking cold water, lightning, surgical operations, and exposure.

¶ Manner not specified; returned as "Casualty."

§ Not including Metria (Puerperal Fever).

§ Including 171 from Railroad Accidents.

TABLE IX. — Concluded.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	STATE.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
V.—2. <i>Battle.</i>	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
V.—3. <i>Homicide.</i>	20	—	1	1	—	1	—	6	1	1	2	—	7	—
V.—4. <i>Suicide.</i>	165	1	6	13	1	26	3	12	5	23	8	4	41	22
V.—5. <i>Execution.</i>	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sudden, cause unknown,	9	2	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
Causes not specified*,	656	16	71	56	3	70	18	63	44	99	16	28	71	101

* Comprising 106 deaths from Hemorrhage, 61 from Tumor, 20 from Inflammation, and 469 deaths either returned as "Unknown," or of which no cause was stated in the Returns.

NOTE. — When a person is "found drowned," the case is classed under "accident or negligence." (V.—1. 5.) Cases of death from cold, heat, drinking cold water, lightning, surgical operation, and exposure, are classed under "accident or negligence." (V.—1. 7.) As "stricture of the urethra" is almost invariably the result of gonorrhœa, it is classed as (I.—2. 2). — [Dr. Farr.]

NOTE.

Previously to the adoption, in the Registration Report of 1855, of the present NOSOLOGICAL ARRANGEMENT of Tables IX. and X., the term "Infantile" in those Tables included under a single designation not only all deaths returned under the several heads "Infantile," "Premature," or "Premature Births," but also all ascribed to "Debility" or "Unknown" causes, if under two years of age.

This plan was continued until the Registration Report of 1868, in which, to secure greater accuracy, the method now employed was adopted, by which Deaths returned under the head of "Premature," "Premature Births," or "Infantile," are stated *separately* in Table VIII., and *combined* in Tables IX. and X. Deaths of Children under two years, from "Debility" or "Unknown" cause, are no longer classed as "Infantile."

See Registration Report of 1868, p. cv, for a fuller explanation.

3,242	3,451	3,571	4,081	4,241	18,586	86,088	<i>Diseases of —</i>										11.01	9.21
1,453	1,580	1,722	1,947	2,169	8,871	33,024	1. <i>Nervous System,</i>										5.26	3.54
2,639	3,000	3,639	4,192	4,172	17,642	73,681	2. <i>Organs of Circulation</i>										10.45	7.90
1,358	1,398	1,437	1,705	1,727	7,625	35,177	3. <i>Respiratory Organs,</i>										4.52	3.77
701	820	885	931	1,053	4,390	12,006	4. <i>Digestive Organs,</i>										2.60	1.29
70	80	79	82	68	379	1,183	5. <i>Urinary Organs,</i>										.22	.13
136	132	110	125	110	613	3,142	6. <i>Genitive Organs,</i>										.36	.34
69	88	87	82	120	446	2,905	7. <i>Organs of Locomotion</i>										.27	.31
							8. <i>Inconvenient System</i>											
2,120	2,203	2,043	2,212	2,422	11,000	81,839	<i>Dev. Diseases of —</i>										6.52	8.76
203	219	182	187	232	1,023	7,536	1. <i>Children,</i>										.61	.81
1,586	1,596	1,597	1,693	1,816	8,288	48,562	2. <i>Adults,</i>										4.91	5.20
573	610	574	686	770	3,213	10,507	3. <i>Old People,</i>										1.90	1.13
							4. <i>Dis. of Nutrition,</i>											
1,020	1,049	1,205	1,134	1,241	5,649	31,630	V. — 1. <i>Acid't or Negligence,</i>										3.35	3.10
20	20	17	15	20	—	1,246	2. <i>Balls,</i>										—	.13
163	126	161	133	165	748	3,545	3. <i>Homicide,</i>										.05	.07
—	1	1	—	—	2	18	4. <i>Suicide,</i>										.44	.38
							5. <i>Execution,</i>										—	—
4	15	18	5	9	51	772	<i>Sudden (cause unascertained),</i>										—	—
906	822	757	745	656	3,886	34,515	<i>Causes not specified,†</i>										—	—

* For explanation of the classification adopted, see "Statistical Nosology," in Appendix.

† Owing to the undetermined increase of Population, the computations for the four years, 1876-79, based on the census of 1875, contain an unavoidable error of excess. The ratios for 1880 are based upon the census of that year, and therefore accurate.

‡ Including Still-born. See notes to Table IX.

TABLE X. — Continued.

DEATHS.					DEATHS TO 100,000 POPULATION.					PERCENTAGE OF ALL DEATHS.						
1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	CAUSES OF DEATH.								Five Yrs. 1877-81.	Forty Years and Eight Mos. end'g Dec. 31, 1881.		
					Five Yrs. 1877-81.	Forty Years and Eight Mos. end'g Dec. 31, 1881.	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.					
I. — 1. <i>Miasmatic.</i>																
26	3	8	38	47	122	5,399	1. Small-pox,	157	18	49	213	264	07	59		
135	305	19	236	230	925	7,383	2. Measles,	817	1846	115	1324	1290	55	79		
467	404	850	574	397	2,692	35,228	3. Scarlatina,	2827	2446	5145	3209	2226	159	377		
2,634	1,934	1,734	1,769	1,706	9,777	21,368	4. Diphtheria,	15945	11708	10497	9921	9568	579	229		
143	78	121	122	157	621	1,887	5. Cerebro-Sp. Meningitis,	866	472	732	684	880	37	20		
12	16	12	15	18	73	792	6. Quinsy,	73	97	72	84	101	04	08		
544	583	559	625	677	2,988	18,759	7. Croup,	3293	3529	3384	3505	3797	177	201		
369	400	302	230	217	1,518	9,879	8. Whooping Cough,	2234	2422	1828	1290	1217	90	106		
814	679	637	882	1,072	4,084	41,489	9. Typhoid Fever, *	4928	4110	3856	4946	6012	242	444		
181	168	245	212	253	1,059	6,505	10. Erysipelas,	1096	1017	1483	1189	1419	63	70		
55	53	107	96	116	427	1,950	11. Metria (Puerp. Fever),	333	321	648	538	650	25	21		
12	7	12	14	14	59	192	12. Carbuncle,	73	42	73	79	79	03	02		
29	22	45	22	15	133	1,702	13. Influenza,	176	134	273	123	84	08	18		
580	602	372	395	360	2,309	30,729	14. Dysentery,	3511	3644	2252	2215	2019	137	329		
343	365	370	480	458	2,016	11,455	15. Diarrhoea,	2076	2210	2240	2692	2568	120	123		
1,927	1,573	1,349	2,118	1,861	8,828	44,299	16. Cholera Infantum,	11665	9522	8166	11878	10437	523	475		
60	68	77	116	68	389	4,987	17. Cholera,	363	412	466	651	381	23	53		
3	7	5	21	11	47	299	18. Ague,	18	42	30	118	62	03	03		
9	17	17	24	18	85	393	19. Remittent Fever,	54	103	103	135	101	05	04		
163	157	166	174	226	889	3,889	20. Rheumatism,	1005	950	1005	976	1267	53	42		

I. — 2. <i>Enthetic.</i>									
58	71	55	64	319	1,013	1. Syphilis, . . .	3.51	4.30	3.59
2	3	6	4	18	58	2. Stricture of Urethra, . . .	.12	.18	.22
14	15	3	3	40	72	3. Hydrophobia, . . .	.85	.30	.17
—	—	2	—	2	15	4. Glanders, . . .	—	—	—
3	2	3	4	14	87	5. Malignant Pustule, . . .	.18	.12	.22
30	45	68	80	248	278	6. Septicæmia, . . .	1.82	2.73	4.19
I. — 3. <i>Dietic.</i>									
1	1	1	6	10	217	1. Privation, . . .	.06	.06	.006
15	32	20	24	104	434	2. Purpura and Scurvy, . . .	.91	.79	.06
13	16	32	26	107	1,043	3. Del. Trem. { Alcoholism,	.79	1.21	.06
39	49	80	97	313	2,429	4. Intemper'ce, }	2.36	2.90	.19
I. — 4. <i>Parasitic.</i>									
11	6	7	9	40	398	1. Thrush, . . .	.66	.43	.02
8	5	12	2	33	553	2. Worms, . . .	.49	.36	.02
II. — 1. <i>Diathetic.</i>									
4	4	1	1	11	86	1. Gout, . . .	.24	.06	.06
412	370	271	292	1,725	16,780	2. Dropsy, . . .	24.94	23.00	16.38
76	98	121	139	544	2,238	3. Anæmia, . . .	4.60	6.66	7.79
646	807	928	949	4,192	15,134	4. Cancer,†	39.10	52.04	2.48
52	41	22	31	171	4,341	5. Cancer (Noma), . . .	3.15	1.52	.10
59	46	84	90	353	1,796	6. Mortification, . . .	3.57	4.48	.21
II. — 2. <i>Tubercular.</i>									
99	100	118	123	564	4,200	1. Scrofula, . . .	5.99	6.05	.34
421	458	604	692	2,686	11,275	2. Tabes Mesenterica, . . .	25.48	27.73	1.59
5,457	5,334	5,223	5,886	27,394	173,839	3. Phthisis (Con. of Lungs),	330.33	316.18	16.23
404	480	539	490	2,302	15,690	4. Hydrocephalus (T. Men.)	24.46	26.03	1.36

* Including "Fever," Typhus Fever, Continued Fever, and "Bilious" Fever.

† Including Cancer of Stomach, Liver, and Uterus. See p. lxxv.

TABLE X. — Continued.

DEATHS.					DEATHS TO 100,000 POPULATION.					PERCENTAGE OF ALL DEATHS.	
1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	Five Yrs. 1877-81.	Forty Years and Eight Mos. ending Dec. 31, 1881.
CAUSES OF DEATH.											
III. — 1. Nervous System.											
597	779	730	920	1,058	36.14	47.16	44.19	51.59	59.33	2.42	2.09
544	562	663	746	718	32.93	34.02	40.14	41.84	40.27	1.915	1.23
873	895	932	933	998	52.85	54.18	56.42	52.32	55.97	2.74	2.05
112	153	118	142	129	6.78	9.26	7.14	7.96	7.23	.39	.29
4	4	9	3	6	.24	.24	.54	.17	.34	.015	.01
110	101	118	126	168	6.66	6.12	7.14	7.07	9.42	.37	.53
20	12	10	23	18	1.21	.73	.60	1.29	1.01	.05	.05
568	542	589	686	665	34.39	32.81	35.66	38.47	37.30	1.81	1.81
414	403	402	502	481	25.06	24.39	24.34	28.15	26.98	1.30	1.15
III. — 2. Organs of Circulation.											
44	49	85	104	121	2.67	2.97	5.14	5.83	6.79	.24	.09
12	22	29	21	31	.73	1.33	1.76	1.18	1.74	.07	.03
1,397	1,509	1,608	1,822	2,017	84.56	91.35	97.34	102.18	113.11	4.95	3.42
III. — 3. Respiratory Organs.											
5	4	2	2	2	.30	.24	.12	.11	.11	.01	—
11	29	35	57	61	.67	1.76	2.12	3.20	3.42	.11	.06
397	548	690	780	843	24.03	33.17	41.77	43.74	47.28	1.93	.87
82	80	90	98	101	4.97	4.84	5.45	5.50	5.67	.27	.42
1,972	2,171	2,647	3,076	2,967	119.37	131.42	160.24	172.51	166.39	7.60	6.10
112	111	90	107	132	6.78	6.72	5.45	6.00	7.41	.33	.22
60	57	85	72	66	3.63	3.45	5.14	4.04	3.70	.20	.23

TABLE X. — Concluded.

DEATHS.					CAUSES OF DEATH.	DEATHS TO 100,000 POPULATION.					PERCENTAGE OF ALL DEATHS.	
1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.		1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	Five Yrs. 1877-81.	Forty Years and Eight Mos. end'g Dec. 31, 1881.
					III.—7. <i>Organs of Locomotion.</i>							
					1. Arthritis,	—	.24	.12	.17	.22	.01	.02
136	128	108	122	106	2. <i>Joint Diseases, etc.,*</i> . .	8.23	7.75	6.54	6.84	5.95	.35	.32
					III.—8. <i>Integumentary Syst'm</i>							
40	66	66	48	86	1. Phlegmon,	2.42	4.00	3.99	2.69	4.82	.18	.17
20	14	11	18	18	2. Ulcer,	1.21	.85	.67	1.01	.90	.05	.05
9	8	10	16	16	3. <i>Skin Diseases, etc.,</i> . .	.55	.48	.61	.90	1.01	.04	.09
					IV.—1. <i>Dev. Dis. of Children.†</i>							
1,254	1,261	1,261	1,297	1,466	1. Still-born,	75.91	76.34	76.33	72.74	82.22	3.87	3.53
519	578	492	597	612	2. <i>Infantile, Premature, etc.</i>	31.42	34.99	29.78	33.48	34.32	1.66	3.96
38	62	72	68	67	3. Cyanosis,	2.30	3.75	4.36	3.81	3.76	.18	.09
14	16	13	21	25	4. Spina Bifida, . . . .	.85	.97	.79	1.18	1.40	.05	.02
36	60	54	45	59	5. Other Malformations, .	2.18	3.63	3.27	2.52	3.31	.15	.09
259	226	151	184	193	6. Teething,	15.68	13.68	9.14	10.32	10.82	.60	1.07
					IV.—2. <i>Dev. Dis. of Adults.</i>							
5	5	8	4	5	1. Paramonia, . . . .	.30	.30	.49	.23	.28	.02	.01
198	214	174	183	227	2. Childbirth,‡	11.99	12.96	10.53	10.26	12.73	.59	.80
					IV.—3. <i>Dev. Diseases of Old People.</i>							
					1. Old Age,	96.00	96.61	96.68	94.95	101.85	4.91	5.20
1,586	1,596	1,597	1,693	1,816								

573	610	574	686	770	3,213	10,507	IV.—4. <i>Dev. Dis. of Nutrition.</i> 1. Atrophy and Debility, .	34.69	36.93	34.75	38.47	43.18	1.90	1.13
221	222	215	243	279	1,180	31690	V.—1. <i>Acid't or Negligence.</i> 1. Fractures and Contus'ns,§	13.38	13.44	13.01	13.63	15.65	.70	3.40
83	79	88	80	101	431		2. Wounds, .	5.02	4.78	5.33	4.49	5.67	—	
38	40	38	48	48	212		3. Burns and Scalds, .	2.30	2.42	2.30	2.69	2.69	.25	
260	299	461	251	276	1,547		4. Poison, .	15.74	18.10	27.91	14.08	15.48	.12	
40	59	67	74	78	318		5. Drown'g (and Lost at Sea)	2.42	3.57	4.05	4.15	4.37	.19	
27	70	36	47	50	230	1,731	6. Suffocat'n (and Strang'n)	1.63	4.24	2.18	2.63	2.80	.14	1.03
351	280	300	391	409	1,731		7. Otherwise, .	21.25	16.95	18.16	21.93	22.94	1.03	
—	—	—	—	—	—	1,246	8. Casualty,|| .	—	—	—	—	—	—	.13
20	20	17	15	20	92	627	V.—2. <i>Battle</i> , .	1.21	1.21	1.03	.84	1.12	.05	.07
163	126	161	133	165	748	3,545	V.—3. <i>Homicide</i> , .	9.87	7.63	9.75	7.46	9.25	.44	.38
—	1	1	—	—	2	18	V.—4. <i>Suicide</i> ,¶ .	—	.06	.06	—	—	—	—
4	15	18	5	9	51	772	V.—5. <i>Execution</i> , .	.24	.91	1.09	.28	.51	—	—
906	822	757	745	656	3,886	34,515	Sudden, cause unknown, .	54.85	49.76	45.83	41.78	36.79	—	—
							Causes not specified,** .							

* Including Disease of Spine and Hip Disease.

§ Including Railroad Accidents.

** Including deaths from "Hemorrhage," "Tumor," and "Inflammation."

† See Note on p. xcix.

‡ In preceding reports, until 1877, classed as V.—6. ¶ Totals: *manner* not stated.

† Not including Metria (Puerperal Fever).

TABLE XI. — *Causes of Death registered in Massachusetts*

Class.	CAUSES OF DEATH.	1857.	1858.	1859.	1860.	1861.	1862.	1863.	1864.	1865.	1866.	1867.
	ALL CAUSES.	22,019	21,523	21,715	24,130	25,102	23,948	28,654	29,579	27,011	24,683	23,779
	SPECIFIED CAUSES.	21,521	21,069	21,266	23,563	24,393	23,249	27,931	23,850	26,340	24,105	23,301
	[CLASSES.]											
I.	ZYMOTIC DISEASES.	6,016	5,400	5,416	6,088	6,765	6,569	9,429	9,505	8,211	5,856	5,505
II.	CONSTITUTIONAL.	6,333	6,480	6,559	6,567	6,573	6,119	6,642	6,652	6,541	6,422	6,129
III.	LOCAL.	4,397	4,621	4,670	5,629	5,760	5,443	6,543	6,874	6,443	6,474	6,344
IV.	DEVELOPMENTAL.	3,981	3,863	3,794	4,302	4,321	3,926	4,160	4,157	4,215	4,378	4,432
V.	VIOLENT DEATHS.	794	700	827	977	974	1,192	1,157	1,662	930	975	891
	[ORDERS.]											
I.	1. MIASMATIC DISEASES	5,856	5,211	5,245	5,830	6,568	6,372	9,180	9,160	8,051	5,765	5,409
	2. ENTHETIC "	15	19	26	38	40	35	42	41	43	20	36
	3. DIETIC "	103	125	114	184	133	141	177	274	100	54	47
	4. PARASITIC "	42	45	31	36	24	21	30	30	17	17	13
II.	1. DIATHETIC "	970	1,008	1,062	1,048	1,054	1,023	1,088	1,046	1,077	1,092	1,046
	2. TUBERCULAR "	5,363	5,472	5,497	5,519	5,519	5,096	5,554	5,606	5,464	5,330	5,083
III.	1. DISEASES OF NERVOUS SYSTEM	1,722	1,811	1,730	2,039	2,101	2,042	2,241	2,557	2,883	2,334	2,286
	2. " ORGANS OF CIRCULATION.	601	590	607	730	768	734	840	792	847	876	891
	3. " RESPIRATORY ORGANS	1,289	1,407	1,414	1,689	1,708	1,532	2,181	2,269	1,886	2,024	1,825
	4. " DIGESTIVE ORGANS	545	579	644	850	827	807	908	836	855	829	882
	5. " URINARY ORGANS .	116	119	135	145	169	174	205	197	259	222	276
	6. " ORGANS OF GENERATION	7	16	15	40	34	39	36	45	40	31	41
	7. " ORGANS OF LOCOMOTION	69	62	77	75	89	69	67	98	99	83	78
	8. " INTEGUMENTARY SYSTEM	48	37	48	61	64	46	65	80	74	75	65
IV.	DEVELOPMENTAL DIS. OF											
	1. " CHILDREN	2,458	2,456	2,349	2,819	2,849	2,522	2,453	2,454	2,557	2,686	2,771
	2. " ADULTS	197	182	206	238	217	149	157	169	160	201	196
	3. " OLD PEOPLE	1,199	1,132	1,168	1,101	1,107	1,137	1,391	1,421	1,361	1,358	1,341
	4. DISEASES OF NUTRITION .	127	98	71	144	148	118	159	113	137	133	124
V.	1. ACCIDENT OR NEGLIGENCE	670	599	726	845	854	733	822	953	764	890	801
	2. BATTLE.	—	—	—	—	8	298	244	634	61	1	—
	3. HOMICIDE.	27	18	18	19	19	18	24	10	27	11	15
	4. SUICIDE.	97	82	83	113	92	92	67	65	78	73	73
	5. EXECUTION.	—	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
	SUDDEN DEATHS, CAUSE UN- ASCERTAINED.	16	14	20	19	29	38	32	28	21	18	25
	CAUSES NOT STATED, OR ILL- DEFINED.	482	440	429	548	680	661	691	701	650	560	453

for each of the Twenty-five Years, 1857 to 1881.

1868.	1869.	1870.	1871.	1872.	1873.	1874.	1875.	1876.	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	CAUSES.
26,653	27,148	28,248	29,333	30,302	31,158	32,356	33,352	34,460	35,596	36,564	37,062	38,589	39,924	ALL CAUSES.
25,189	25,713	26,998	28,043	29,845	31,856	32,218	33,335	34,461	35,686	36,727	37,287	38,839	39,259	SPECIFIED "
6,862	6,891	6,913	6,538	10,787	9,715	8,272	9,735	9,458	8,708	7,666	7,228	8,452	8,240	I ZYMOT.
6,299	6,569	7,185	7,272	8,042	8,071	7,669	8,160	7,703	7,620	7,688	7,749	8,182	8,693	II. CONST.
7,164	7,184	7,559	8,166	9,622	9,479	9,804	10,818	10,073	9,668	10,549	11,530	12,145	13,600	III. LOCAL.
3,865	4,027	4,206	4,771	5,103	5,125	5,055	5,200	4,802	4,482	4,628	4,396	4,778	5,240	IV. DEV. DIS.
999	1,042	1,135	1,296	1,291	1,466	1,418	1,422	1,425	1,203	1,196	1,384	1,282	1,426	V. VIOL. D.
6,691	6,717	6,767	6,389	10,586	9,534	8,079	9,548	9,257	8,509	7,441	7,007	8,163	7,921	I.
48	39	47	38	37	49	53	63	78	107	116	126	137	155	1. MIASMATIC.
108	122	90	98	154	120	127	116	104	68	98	82	133	153	2. ENTHETIC.
15	13	9	13	10	12	13	8	19	19	11	13	19	11	3. DIETIC.
														4. PARASITIC.
1,142	1,173	1,306	1,313	1,149	1,411	1,264	1,286	1,324	1,249	1,366	1,452	1,427	1,502	II.
5,157	5,396	5,879	5,959	6,593	6,660	6,405	6,874	6,379	6,381	6,322	6,297	6,755	7,191	1. DIATHETIC.
														2. TUBERCUL.
2,605	2,676	2,776	2,855	3,618	3,332	3,201	3,380	3,280	3,242	3,451	3,571	4,081	4,241	III.
1,020	947	1,004	1,186	1,254	1,299	1,366	1,416	1,441	1,453	1,580	1,722	1,947	2,163	1. NERV. SYST.
2,157	2,231	2,185	2,356	2,834	2,698	3,081	3,684	3,151	2,639	3,000	3,639	4,192	4,172	2. CIRCUL.
887	870	987	1,063	1,182	1,241	1,290	1,397	1,310	1,358	1,398	1,437	1,705	1,727	3. RESP'Y.
303	351	392	470	467	599	609	648	626	701	820	885	931	1,052	4. DIGESTIVE.
46	29	40	40	48	50	58	69	69	70	80	79	82	68	5. URINARY.
83	90	97	93	114	169	111	120	108	136	132	110	125	110	6. GENERAT.
63	90	78	97	105	91	88	104	88	69	88	87	82	120	7. LOCOMOT.
														8. INTEG.
1,958	2,065	2,118	2,465	2,594	2,457	2,567	2,511	2,232	2,120	2,203	2,043	2,212	2,422	IV.
211	234	250	233	271	305	299	302	278	203	219	182	187	232	1. CHILDREN.
1,369	1,375	1,444	1,554	1,664	1,762	1,549	1,732	1,661	1,586	1,596	1,597	1,693	1,816	2. ADULTS.
387	333	385	519	574	691	640	655	631	573	610	574	686	770	3. AGED.
														4. NUTRIT'N.
893	924	1,015	1,149	1,147	1,321	1,277	1,237	1,280	1,020	1,049	1,205	1,134	1,241	V.
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1. ACCIDENT.
16	25	29	25	27	26	26	23	24	20	20	17	15	20	2. BATTLE.
88	92	91	122	117	117	115	159	119	163	126	161	133	165	3. HOMICIDE.
2	1	-	-	-	2	-	3	2	-	1	1	-	-	4. SUICIDE.
														5. EXECUTION.
31	23	26	16	12	16	13	1	12	4	15	18	5	9	SUDDEN.
1,433	1,412	1,324	1,274	1,445	1,288	1,125	1,016	987	906	822	757	745	656	NOT STATED.

TABLE XI. — *Causes of Death registered,*

Class.	CAUSES OF DEATH.	1857.	1858.	1859.	1860.	1861.	1862.	1863.	1864.	1865.	1866.	1867.
I.	ORDER 1.											
	1. Small pox	23	12	255	334	33	40	42	242	221	141	196
	2. Measles	101	301	110	224	209	369	141	320	136	109	194
	3. Scarlatina	2,613	1,033	1,006	916	1,137	1,261	1,399	1,503	807	585	828
	4. Diphtheria	-	18	32	253	643	663	1,420	1,231	672	399	251
	5. Cerebro-spinal meningitis*	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	6. Quinsy	49	51	42	37	70	44	32	42	24	8	13
	7. Croup	518	497	528	579	461	484	864	768	504	431	356
	8. Whooping-cough	280	347	357	203	406	254	295	235	363	287	297
	9. Typhoid Fever	1,010	901	932	937	989	1,135	1,442	1,344	1,694	1,091	965
	10. Erysipelas	137	147	148	178	201	120	174	186	148	142	144
	11. Metria (Puerperal Fever)	41	41	53	67	67	51	47	42	42	40	40
	12. Carbuncle	3	2	5	3	14	4	5	3	8	7	9
	13. Influenza	92	76	50	67	60	16	70	29	52	50	26
	14. Dysentery	715	752	612	441	532	479	1,156	1,186	1,548	949	658
	15. Diarrhoea	135	175	151	274	272	340	671	589	464	304	270
	16. Cholera Infantum	631	720	831	1,078	1,266	900	1,164	1,198	1,154	1,078	966
	17. Cholera	38	66	66	99	79	85	121	95	84	192	64
	18. Ague	9	7	6	6	1	17	24	9	10	12	13
	19. Remittent Fever	8	9	2	10	16	11	18	39	18	12	17
	20. Rheumatism	53	56	59	119	112	99	95	98	102	128	102
	ORDER 2.											
	1. Syphilis	14	12	19	29	37	31	35	37	38	17	31
	2. Stricture of Urethra	-	3	-	1	-	-	1	1	2	-	1
	3. Hydrophobia	1	2	3	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	1
	4. Glanders	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	5. Malignant Pustule	-	1	3	6	3	4	5	2	3	3	3
	6. Septicæmia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	ORDER 3.											
	1. Privation	1	-	1	5	3	1	2	105	29	3	5
	2. Purpura and Scurvy	12	13	9	14	8	16	13	27	9	8	7
	3. Del. Trem. } Alcoholism	27	23	26	59	42	45	61	49	26	14	13
	4. Intemp'nce }	63	89	78	106	80	79	101	93	36	29	22
	ORDER 4.											
	1. Thrush	20	29	18	20	14	8	10	4	4	2	1
	2. Worms	22	16	13	16	10	13	20	26	13	15	12
II.	ORDER 1.											
	1. Gout	-	1	2	1	4	3	2	3	-	1	1
	2. Dropsy	512	481	522	470	440	467	533	502	492	462	421
	3. Anæmia	36	56	49	49	111	64	67	82	68	77	66
	4. Cancer	242	289	306	335	336	319	324	330	375	416	395
	5. Noma (Canker)	137	138	144	144	119	129	109	93	100	96	110
	6. Mortification	43	43	39	49	44	41	53	36	42	40	53
	ORDER 2.											
	1. Scrofula	105	125	108	163	208	152	152	154	149	110	109
	2. Tabes Mesenterica	224	259	216	292	327	265	291	273	259	232	179
	3. Phthisis (Consumption)	4,625	4,574	4,704	4,557	4,522	4,269	4,667	4,733	4,661	4,600	4,362
	4. Hydrocephalus (Tuberc. Meningitis)	409	514	469	507	462	410	444	446	395	388	433
	ORDER 1.											
	1. Cephalitis	415	465	419	503	501	485	524	728	669	595	525
	2. Apoplexy	163	197	207	238	274	251	268	321	263	261	281
	3. Paralysis	331	369	375	402	417	401	471	473	479	487	469
	4. Insanity	58	62	59	71	61	66	62	64	75	106	111
	5. Chorea	2	1	1	5	2	1	5	1	3	4	4
	6. Epilepsy	138	110	130	180	176	143	161	166	106	113	124
	7. Tetanus	9	17	12	17	9	17	9	11	11	13	14
	8. Convulsions	421	438	336	356	398	447	467	453	482	465	477
	9. Brain Diseases, &c.	185	152	191	227	263	231	274	340	295	290	281
III.	ORDER 2.											
	1. Pericarditis	10	4	9	20	20	16	13	11	14	20	13
	2. Aneurism	2	4	3	2	6	7	6	7	7	11	5
	3. Heart Diseases, &c.	589	582	595	708	742	711	821	774	826	845	873

* Previously to 1873, classed with Cephalitis.

TABLE XI.—*Causes of Death registered,*

Class	CAUSES OF DEATH.	1857.	1858.	1859.	1860.	1861.	1862.	1863.	1864.	1865.	1866.	1867.
III.	ORDER 3.											
	1. Epistaxis	—	—	—	—	3	2	—	3	2	—	1
	2. Laryngitis	1	1	4	15	18	7	11	14	15	7	15
	3. Bronchitis	39	39	41	110	188	185	197	194	179	202	208
	4. Pleurisy	115	122	126	119	119	102	123	143	83	92	94
	5. Pneumonia	1,075	1,174	1,167	1,333	1,235	1,140	1,724	1,801	1,443	1,639	1,378
	6. Asthma	22	33	30	50	42	44	58	53	53	37	55
	7. Lung Diseases, &c. . . .	37	33	46	62	53	52	63	61	51	47	74
	ORDER 4.											
	1. Gastritis	26	34	34	50	88	67	87	77	93	63	79
	2. Enteritis	189	202	252	276	239	231	234	271	242	240	255
	3. Peritonitis	13	16	22	56	45	34	71	54	65	65	77
	4. Ascites	3	8	3	19	12	23	14	22	21	17	8
	5. Ulceration of Intestines .	11	2	14	23	13	14	24	13	14	23	17
	6. Hernia	11	25	8	30	40	30	20	25	53	30	31
	7. Ileus	74	63	54	70	50	72	82	63	67	68	51
	8. Intussusception	2	—	3	5	1	4	5	2	3	5	6
	9. Stricture of Intestines .	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	1	3
	10. Fistula	1	2	3	2	—	1	6	1	—	2	6
	11. Stomach Diseases, &c. .	56	59	62	103	106	111	104	87	76	83	112
	12. Pancreas Disease . . .	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	13. Hepatitis	9	5	12	31	40	35	48	45	41	53	46
	14. Jaundice	27	26	22	35	35	29	45	26	37	31	40
	15. Liver Diseases, &c. . .	121	134	153	143	157	153	166	150	141	146	143
	16. Spleen Diseases, &c. . .	2	3	1	—	1	3	1	—	2	1	2
	ORDER 5.											
	1. Nephritis	5	4	8	8	16	8	13	36	16	15	14
	2. Ischuria	7	7	4	4	10	8	8	3	1	3	2
	3. Nephria (Bright's Disease)	3	3	2	5	14	13	33	13	55	34	54
	4. Diabetes	23	35	35	38	35	36	45	31	52	31	55
	5. Calculus (Gravel, &c.) .	32	21	29	14	11	12	18	15	16	20	24
	6. Cystitis	8	9	9	16	12	14	21	7	11	28	21
	7. Kidney Diseases, &c. . .	33	40	48	60	71	83	67	92	108	91	106
	ORDER 6.											
	1. Ovarian Dropsy	1	7	5	21	17	18	19	22	21	12	16
	2. Uterus Diseases, &c. . .	6	9	10	19	17	21	17	23	19	19	25
	ORDER 7.											
	1. Arthritis	12	18	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	2
	2. Joint Diseases, &c. . . .	57	44	76	74	87	69	67	98	99	83	76
	ORDER 8.											
	1. Phlegmon	35	20	36	41	38	25	39	56	48	54	51
	2. Ulcer	11	11	7	13	18	14	20	10	15	15	8
	3. Skin Diseases, &c. . . .	2	6	5	7	8	7	6	14	11	6	6
IV.	ORDER 1.											
	1. Still-born	739	747	739	1,062	1,017	974	903	856	859	1,046	1,007
	2. Infantile, Premature, &c.	1,326	1,314	1,280	1,359	1,446	1,227	1,239	1,233	1,338	1,378	1,451
	3. Cyanosis	9	28	27	19	25	20	19	26	26	12	17
	4. Spina Bifida	1	3	4	13	5	4	6	3	6	8	16
	5. Other Malformations . .	3	11	5	25	35	12	10	25	13	22	15
	6. Teething	380	353	294	341	321	285	256	251	315	220	275
	ORDER 2.											
	1. Pæramenia	1	3	3	9	5	6	2	4	—	5	3
	2. Childbirth	196	179	203	229	212	143	155	165	160	196	193
	ORDER 3.											
	1. Old Age	1,199	1,132	1,168	1,101	1,107	1,137	1,391	1,421	1,361	1,358	1,341
	ORDER 4.											
	1. Atrophy and Debility . .	127	98	71	144	148	148	118	113	137	133	124

for Twenty-five Years—Continued.

1868.	1869.	1870.	1871.	1872.	1873.	1874.	1875.	1876.	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	CAUSES.
-	1	-	-	-	1	1	4	1	5	4	2	2	2	ORDER 3.
10	13	12	17	16	23	25	24	29	11	29	35	57	61	1. Epistaxis.
241	239	259	272	287	328	395	433	428	397	548	690	780	843	2. Laryngitis.
100	93	75	90	81	90	103	103	86	82	80	90	98	101	3. Bronchitis.
1,651	1,736	1,718	1,858	2,295	2,097	2,386	2,940	2,247	1,972	2,171	2,647	3,076	2,967	4. Pleurisy.
75	67	66	61	96	93	110	103	86	112	111	90	107	132	5. Pneumo.
80	82	55	58	59	66	61	77	74	60	57	85	72	66	6. Asthma.
														7. Lung Dis.
81	54	90	93	109	123	134	161	143	132	151	175	218	246	ORDER 4.
252	225	298	334	358	379	367	370	357	395	388	392	492	456	1. Gastritis.
67	72	86	69	100	102	129	155	123	136	164	226	270	284	2. Enteritis.
15	18	13	11	15	12	8	11	21	17	10	25	20	26	3. Peritonitis.
24	25	14	20	27	14	24	18	22	18	23	19	21	21	4. Ascites.
29	45	39	34	36	35	41	50	43	43	51	44	46	58	5. Ule. Intest.
73	64	89	97	94	81	73	85	80	81	71	81	67	66	6. Ileus.
4	9	3	4	3	3	5	11	8	11	7	8	13	23	7. Intus.
5	7	11	5	8	11	6	16	10	8	16	6	16	20	9. Str. Intest.
1	2	4	5	5	9	4	2	7	3	5	3	5	3	10. Fistula.
103	93	89	119	123	132	148	194	157	177	186	156	211	212	11. Stom. Dis.
-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	1	1	12. Pan. Dis.
38	37	33	38	56	57	62	51	55	65	77	73	97	97	13. Hepatitis.
34	45	34	41	42	47	49	57	44	39	51	54	55	55	14. Jaundice.
150	173	194	200	205	234	235	228	237	232	207	170	170	151	15. Liver Dis.
2	1	-	-	-	1	2	3	4	1	4	6	6	8	16. Spleen Dis.
22	13	19	14	23	22	31	30	47	67	86	107	111	129	ORDER 5.
6	8	3	5	5	4	9	5	9	3	8	4	4	8	1. Nephritis.
76	125	140	199	223	271	299	293	308	329	383	435	441	562	2. Ischuria.
43	50	55	33	53	60	63	78	47	73	83	73	83	90	3. (Br. Dis.)
20	30	20	23	11	30	21	15	18	27	17	16	13	21	4. Diabetes.
20	18	19	21	13	32	38	27	41	52	78	81	100	91	5. Calculus.
116	107	136	175	139	180	148	200	156	150	165	169	171	151	6. Cystitis.
														7. Kidney Dis.
23	15	17	27	27	26	22	34	30	22	40	27	46	34	ORDER 6.
23	14	23	13	21	24	36	35	39	43	40	52	36	34	1. Ov. Drop.
														2. Uter. Dis.
-	5	2	3	3	1	4	3	-	-	4	2	3	4	ORDER 7.
83	85	95	90	111	169	110	116	105	136	128	108	122	106	1. Arthritis.
														2. Joint Dis.
42	66	60	70	82	73	56	69	57	40	66	66	49	86	ORDER 8.
14	11	10	13	14	11	22	18	15	20	14	11	18	18	1. Phlegmon.
7	13	8	14	9	7	10	17	16	9	8	10	16	16	2. Ulcer.
														3. Skin Dis.
1,050	1,094	1,019	1,370	1,283	1,246	1,469	1,374	1,274	1,254	1,261	1,261	1,297	1,466	IV.—ORDER 1.
627	665	737	741	876	774	720	721	586	519	578	492	507	612	1. Still-born.
20	20	24	30	40	45	42	38	42	38	62	72	68	67	2. Inf. Prem.
7	6	5	9	10	7	12	12	25	14	16	13	21	25	3. Cyanosis.
20	26	25	35	18	37	38	41	32	36	60	54	45	59	4. Spina Bif.
234	254	308	260	367	348	286	325	273	259	226	151	184	193	5. Malform.
														6. Teething.
3	3	7	4	4	4	6	4	2	5	5	8	4	5	ORDER 2.
208	251	252	229	267	301	293	298	276	198	214	174	183	227	1. Paramenia.
														2. Childbirth.
1,369	1,375	1,444	1,554	1,664	1,672	1,549	1,732	1,661	1,586	1,596	1,597	1,633	1,816	ORDER 3.
														1. Old Age.
387	333	355	519	574	691	640	655	631	573	610	574	686	770	ORDER 4.
														1. Atr. & Deb.

TABLE XI. — *Causes of Death registered,*

Class.	CAUSES OF DEATH.	1857.	1858.	1859.	1860.	1861.	1862.	1863.	1864.	1865.	1866.	1867.
V.	ORDER 1. (ACCIDENT OR NEGLIGENCE.)											
	1. Fractures and Contusions .	11	47	62	67	94	82	84	141	136	134	136
	2. Wounds	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	3. Burns and Scalds . . .	73	90	100	104	109	135	102	137	97	96	75
	4. Poison	17	22	13	18	18	24	29	26	19	24	23
	5. Drowning (and Lost at Sea)	245	210	273	258	331	197	276	233	186	222	247
	6. Suffocation (and Strangulation)	9	16	17	30	23	20	19	30	23	28	18
	7. Otherwise	80	19	25	21	35	35	43	33	33	90	33
	8. "Casualty"	235	195	236	347	244	290	269	303	270	296	269
	ORDER 2.											
	1. Battle	—	—	—	—	8	298	244	634	61	1	—
	ORDER 3.											
	1. Homicide	27	18	18	19	19	18	24	10	27	11	15
	ORDER 4.											
	1. Suicide	97	82	83	113	92	92	67	65	78	73	75
	ORDER 5.											
	1. Execution	—	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
	—											
	Sudden, cause unascertained,	16	14	20	19	29	38	32	28	21	18	25
	Causes not specified . .	482	440	429	548	683	661	691	701	650	560	453

TABLE XII. — DEATHS IN EACH TOWN FROM SPECIAL CAUSES IN 1881.

STATE AND COUNTIES.	Population in 1880.	Small-pox.	Measles.	Scarlatina.	Diphtheria and Croup.	Cerebro-sp. Meningitis.	Whooping Cough.	Typhoid Fever.	Erysipelas.	Malaria (Puer- peral Fever).	Childbirth.	Dysentery.	Diarrhoea.	Cholera Morbus.	Cholera Infantum.	Phthisis (Con- sumption).	Pneumonia.	Bronchitis.	Apoplexy.	Accident.	Homicide.	Suicide.
MASSACHUSETTS,	1,783,085	47	230	397	2,383	157	217	1,072	233	116	227	330	458	68	1,862	5,887	2,966	843	718	1,224	20	165
BARNSTABLE,	31,897	-	6	11	18	3	1	16	6	1	2	-	3	-	9	94	41	7	12	15	-	1
BERKSHIRE,	69,032	13	20	37	33	10	11	62	11	2	10	11	13	2	51	162	115	16	28	60	1	6
BRISTOL,	139,040	2	9	46	147	14	25	95	18	14	18	53	38	3	204	430	191	78	77	71	1	13
DUKES AND NANTUCKET,	8,027	-	-	4	1	1	-	3	-	-	1	8	1	-	2	42	9	3	5	10	-	1
ESSEX,	244,535	1	7	11	267	21	22	148	35	15	32	45	61	10	252	873	353	57	110	172	1	26
FRANKLIN,	36,001	-	2	-	25	3	1	22	2	3	2	4	5	1	17	111	52	4	10	30	-	3
HAMPDEN,	104,142	18	-	24	72	19	6	110	15	12	17	13	24	7	133	354	197	36	34	75	6	12
HAMPSHIRE,	47,232	1	-	11	72	7	4	44	5	4	7	18	6	1	37	119	99	15	23	21	1	5
MIDDLESEX,	317,830	2	37	48	416	27	45	151	41	21	28	57	44	13	378	1,059	522	146	113	183	1	23
NORFOLK,	96,507	1	9	6	136	9	3	38	13	4	5	15	10	5	54	258	130	23	43	52	2	8
PLYMOUTH,	74,018	-	8	8	145	5	2	37	14	8	10	16	9	3	49	182	94	20	31	39	-	4
SUFFOLK,	387,927	7	107	41	815	24	77	221	59	21	72	97	206	17	478	1,571	782	378	152	331	7	41
WORCESTER,	226,897	2	25	150	236	14	20	125	34	11	23	23	38	6	198	632	381	60	80	165	-	22

TABLE XII. — Deaths in each Town from Special Causes in 1881.

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.		Population in 1880.	Small-pox.	Measles.	Scarlatina.	Diphtheria and Croup.	Cerebro-Sp. Meningitis.	Whooping Cough.	Typhoid Fever.	Erysipelas.	Malaria (Inter- mittent Fever).	Childbirth.	Dysentery.	Diarrhoea.	Cholera Morbus.	Cholera Infantum.	Phthisis (Con- sumption).	Pneumonia.	Bronchitis.	Apoplexy.	Accident.	Homicide.	Suicide.	
BARNSTABLE COUNTY, . . .			31,897	-	6	11	18	3	1	16	6	2	-	3	-	-	9	94	41	7	12	15	-	1
Barnstable, . . .		4,242	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	12	5	1	1	1	-	1	
Brewster, . . .		1,144	-	2	-	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	
Chatham, . . .		2,250	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	6	1	1	2	1	-	-	
Dennis, . . .		3,288	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	12	8	1	1	1	-	-	
Eastham, . . .		692	-	1	4	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	2	6	4	4	1	4	-	-	
Falmouth, . . .		2,422	-	-	2	4	-	-	1	3	-	1	-	1	-	1	7	3	3	1	2	-	-	
Harwich, . . .		3,265	-	-	4	3	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	4	4	4	1	4	-	-	
Mashpee, . . .		346	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	3	1	1	1	-	-	
Orleans, . . .		1,294	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	4	1	1	-	-	
Provincetown, . . .		4,346	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	11	4	2	1	3	-	-	
Sandwich, . . .		3,543	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	12	1	4	1	1	-	-	
Taunton, . . .		1,017	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	3	1	1	1	1	-	-	
Wellfleet, . . .		1,875	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	7	2	1	1	1	-	-	
Yarmouth, . . .		2,173	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	8	3	2	1	1	-	-	
BERKSHIRE COUNTY, . . .			69,032	13	20	37	33	10	11	62	11	2	10	11	13	2	51	162	115	16	28	60	1	6
Adams, . . .		5,591	-	-	1	1	2	-	8	1	1	1	1	4	-	9	11	4	4	2	2	2	-	2
Alford, . . .		318	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	2	-	1	1	-	-	
Becket, . . .		1,123	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	3	1	-	-	
Cheshire, . . .		1,537	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	
Clarksburg, . . .		724	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	3	-	1	1	-	-	
Dalton, . . .		2,052	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	5	5	1	1	-	-	
Essexmont, . . .		875	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Florida, . . .		459	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	
Great Barrington, . . .		4,653	-	-	-	3	-	-	7	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	14	14	3	-	1	-	-	
Hancock, . . .		612	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	7	-	1	3	-	-	
Hinsdale, . . .		1,505	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	4	-	1	1	-	-	
Lanesborough, . . .		1,286	-	-	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	3	6	1	1	1	-	-	
Lee, . . .		3,939	-	-	3	5	-	-	6	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	10	6	-	-	-	-	-	
Lenox, . . .		2,043	-	1	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	6	1	-	-	1	-	-	
Monterey, . . .		635	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	

[illegible]

[illegible]

NORFOLK COUNTY, .

Bellingham, . . .
Brainree, . . .
Brookline, . . .

[illegible]

[illegible]

TABLE XIII. — OCCUPATIONS.

Distinguishing by Occupations (statistically classified) the Number, with their Average and Aggregate Ages, of Persons in the State (in two geographical divisions) whose Occupations were specified, and whose Deaths were registered, during the year 1881; also in the State (entire) during the period of Thirty-eight Years and Eight Months, ending with December 31, 1881. [This table includes only persons over twenty years of age.]

OCCUPATIONS.	NINE EASTERN COUNTIES, 1881.			FIVE WESTERN COUNTIES, 1881.			WHOLE STATE, Thirty-eight Yrs and Eight Months. From May 1, 1843, to Dec. 31, 1881.		
	Number of Persons.	AGES.		Number of Persons.	AGES.		Number of Persons.	AGES.	
		Aggregate.	Average.		Aggregate.	Average.		Aggregate.	Average.
ALL CLASSES AND OCCUPATIONS, . . .	5,991	314,353	52.47	2,371	129,052	54.60	195,626	10,072,310	51.49
I. CULTIVATORS OF THE EARTH, . . .	685	46,420	67.76	703	47,033	66.90	40,730	2,680,363	65.81
II. ACTIVE MECHANICS ABROAD, . . .	434	24,354	56.11	118	6,961	58.99	14,809	793,865	53.61
III. ACTIVE MECHANICS IN SHOPS, . . .	811	40,309	49.69	298	15,590	53.66	23,389	1,131,613	48.40
IV. INACTIVE MECHANICS IN SHOPS, . . .	843	41,463	49.18	283	12,795	45.21	23,723	1,066,838	44.97
V. LABORERS — NO SPECIAL TRADES, . . .	1,201	62,698	52.20	391	20,882	53.41	87,568	1,822,272	48.51
VI. FACTORS LABORING ABROAD, . . .	302	13,777	45.62	81	3,530	43.58	9,165	350,924	38.29
VII. EMPLOYED ON THE OCEAN, . . .	386	20,846	54.01	1	72	72.00	11,149	532,904	47.80
VIII. MERCHANTS, FINANCIERS, AGENTS, ETC.	851	42,563	50.01	192	10,186	53.05	22,602	1,113,880	49.28
IX. PROFESSIONAL MEN, . . .	223	12,205	54.73	80	4,284	53.55	7,069	364,833	51.61
X. FEMALES, . . .	255	9,718	38.11	224	7,719	34.46	5,422	214,818	39.62

I. CULTIVATORS OF THE EARTH, . . .			685	46,420	67-76	703	47,033	66-90	40,730	2,680,363	65-81
II. ACTIVE MECHANICS ABROAD, . . .			434	24,354	56-11	118	6,961	58-99	14,809	793,865	53-61
Brickmakers, . . .	.	.	4	241	60-25	-	-	-	133	6,444	48-45
Carpenters and joiners, . . .	.	.	236	13,514	57-26	73	4,323	59-22	8,306	451,764	54-39
Calkers and gravers, . . .	.	.	9	573	63-67	-	-	-	245	14,431	58-90
Masons, . . .	.	.	78	4,171	53-47	29	1,706	58-83	2,410	125,495	52-07
Millwrights, . . .	.	.	2	103	51-00	2	133	66-50	170	10,114	59-49
Riggers, . . .	.	.	5	314	62-80	-	-	-	210	11,373	54-16
Ship-carpenters, . . .	.	.	38	2,617	68-87	-	-	-	1,149	69,339	60-34
Slaters, . . .	.	.	5	174	34-80	1	52	52-00	128	5,235	40-90
Stone-cutters, . . .	.	.	48	2,110	43-96	9	486	54-00	1,406	65,807	46-80
Tanners, . . .	.	.	9	537	59-67	4	261	65-25	652	33,863	51-94
III. ACTIVE MECHANICS IN SHOPS, . . .			811	40,309	49-69	298	15,590	53-66	23,389	1,131,613	48-40
Bakers, . . .	.	.	28	1,411	50-36	3	150	50-00	651	31,522	48-42
Blacksmiths, . . .	.	.	89	4,976	55-91	38	2,299	60-50	3,185	172,580	54-19
Brewers, . . .	.	.	2	90	45-00	1	81	81-00	53	2,406	45-40
Cabinet-makers, . . .	.	.	33	1,455	44-10	6	365	60-83	1,080	53,845	49-86
Calico-printers, . . .	.	.	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	594	54-00
Cardmakers, . . .	.	.	-	-	-	1	59	59-00	44	2,161	49-11
Carriage makers and trimmers, . . .	.	.	9	609	67-67	4	266	66-50	378	18,930	50-08
Chairmakers, . . .	.	.	-	-	-	6	409	68-16	183	8,330	45-52
Clothiers, . . .	.	.	4	201	50-00	-	-	-	107	6,114	57-14
Confectioners, . . .	.	.	11	538	48-91	-	-	-	128	5,766	45-05
Cooks, . . .	.	.	14	657	46-93	2	83	41-50	195	7,949	40-76
Coopers, . . .	.	.	28	1,861	66-46	1	55	55-00	1,146	68,423	59-71
Coppersmiths, . . .	.	.	-	-	-	-	-	-	139	6,342	45-63

TABLE XIII. — Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	NINE EASTERN COUNTIES. 1881.				FIVE WESTERN COUNTIES. 1881.				WHOLE STATE. Thirty-eight Yrs. and Eight Months. From May 1, 1843, to Dec. 31, 1881.			
	Number of Persons.	AGES.		Number of Persons.	AGES.		Number of Persons.	AGES.				
		Aggregate.	Average.		Aggregate.	Average.		Aggregate.	Average.			
Curriers,	43	2,021	47.00	3	198	66.00	688	31,004	45.06			
Cutlers,	4	178	44.50	3	180	60.00	179	7,261	40.56			
Distillers,	1	40	40.00	—	—	—	35	2,046	58.46			
Dyers,	9	561	62.33	6	241	40.17	215	10,076	46.87			
Founders,	20	1,045	52.25	5	214	42.80	558	24,579	44.05			
Furnace-men	2	86	43.00	1	57	57.00	158	7,164	45.34			
Glassblowers or glassmakers,	8	464	58.00	—	—	—	174	7,015	40.32			
Gunsmiths,	1	64	64.00	—	—	—	284	14,118	49.71			
Hatters,	18	835	46.39	1	74	74.00	473	25,688	54.31			
Leather-dressers,	21	1,019	48.52	—	—	—	276	13,011	47.14			
Machinists,	124	5,236	42.23	62	2,983	48.11	3,025	128,923	42.61			
Millers,	8	575	71.87	7	388	55.43	343	19,873	57.94			
Musical-instrument makers,	—	—	—	—	—	—	54	2,633	48.76			
Nailmakers,	8	397	49.62	—	—	—	227	10,051	44.28			
Pail and tub makers,	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	241	40.17			
Painters,	129	5,891	45.67	36	1,750	48.61	2,893	131,129	45.33			
Paper-makers,	4	257	64.25	8	326	40.75	401	19,645	48.99			
Pianoforte-makers,	6	338	56.33	—	—	—	161	7,478	46.45			
Plumbers,	22	785	75.68	2	74	37.00	230	8,209	35.69			
Potters,	4	266	66.50	1	50	50.00	56	3,202	57.18			
Pump and block makers,	2	138	69.00	—	—	—	114	6,533	57.31			
Reedmakers,	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	730	45.63			
Ropemakers,	13	925	71.15	—	—	—	323	19,077	59.06			
Tallow-chandlers,	1	68	68.00	—	—	—	95	5,352	56.34			

Tinsmiths,	20	943	47-15	7	354	50-57	534	22,518	42-17
Trunkmakers,	3	94	31-33	-	-	-	71	2,874	40-48
Upholsterers,	15	586	39-07	2	76	38-00	210	8,427	40-13
Weavers,	31	1,483	47-84	15	669	44-60	741	33,211	44-82
Wheelwrights,	22	1,403	63-77	10	636	63-60	654	38,402	58-72
Wood-turners,	2	70	35-00	-	-	-	113	5,728	50-69
Mechanics (trade not specified),	52	2,743	52-75	67	3,553	53-03	2,802	130,453	46-56
IV. INACTIVE MECHANICS IN SHOPS,									
Barbers,	843	41,403	49-18	283	12,795	45-21	23,723	1,066,838	44-97
Basket-makers,	42	1,589	37-83	3	131	43-67	625	24,583	39-33
Bookbinders,	2	89	44-50	1	75	75-00	91	5,570	61-21
Brushmakers,	7	281	40-14	1	59	59-00	210	8,864	42-21
Carvers,	2	82	41-00	-	-	-	70	3,105	44-36
Cigar-makers,	4	193	48-25	1	26	26-00	122	4,438	36-38
Clock and watch makers,	10	341	34-10	5	228	45-60	247	9,777	39-58
Combmakers,	-	-	-	1	39	39-00	158	8,172	51-72
Engravers,	2	134	67-00	8	472	59-00	193	10,149	52-59
Glass-cutters,	7	207	29-57	1	71	71-00	166	6,585	39-67
Harness-makers,	3	156	52-00	-	-	-	110	4,888	44-44
Jewellers,	14	600	42-86	4	208	52-00	568	28,344	49-72
Operatives,	28	1,054	37-64	7	306	43-71	626	25,671	41-01
Printers,	206	9,182	44-57	124	4,988	40-23	3,339	135,978	40-72
Sailmakers,	51	2,234	43-80	11	492	44-73	1,043	41,623	39-91
Shoemakers,	4	204	51-00	-	-	-	279	15,095	54-10
Shoe-cutters,	35	1,889	53-97	5	204	40-80	625	28,895	46-23
Shoemakers,	357	19,281	54-00	88	4,322	49-11	12,881	589,279	45-75
Silversmiths or goldsmiths,	7	395	56-43	2	53	26-50	123	6,003	48-80
Tailors,	59	3,335	56-53	12	686	57-17	1,860	91,508	49-20
Tobacconists,	-	-	-	-	-	-	53	2,669	50-36
Whipmakers,	-	-	-	-	208	41-60	127	5,662	44-58
Wool-sorters,	3	217	72-33	4	227	56-75	207	10,080	48-70

TABLE XIII. — Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	NINE EASTERN COUNTIES. 1881.			FIVE WESTERN COUNTIES. 1881.			WHOLE STATE. Thirty-eight Yrs. and Eight Months, From May 1, 1843, to Dec. 31, 1881.		
	Number of Persons.	AGES.		Number of Persons.	AGES.		Number of Persons.	AGES.	
		Aggregate.	Average.		Aggregate.	Average.		Aggregate.	Average.
V. LABORERS — <i>No Special Trades</i> , . . .	1,201	62,698	52.20	391	20,882	53.41	37,568	1,822,272	48.51
Laborers,	1,154	60,540	52.46	388	20,772	53.54	36,596	1,778,970	48.61
Servants,	21	824	39.24	2	52	26.00	537	21,017	39.14
Stevadores,	3	114	38.00	—	—	—	100	5,281	52.81
Watchmen,	23	1,220	53.44	1	58	58.00	310	16,048	51.77
Workmen in powder-mills,	—	—	—	—	—	—	25	956	38.24
VI. FACTORS LABORING ABROAD, ETC., . . .	302	13,777	45.62	81	3,530	43.58	9,165	350,924	38.29
Baggage-masters,	3	83	27.67	—	—	—	57	2,053	36.02
Brakemen,	18	510	28.33	15	400	26.67	390	10,487	26.88
Butchers,	28	1,398	49.92	8	383	47.87	771	38,916	50.47
Chimney-sweepers,	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	138	34.50
Drivers,	27	1,138	42.15	2	53	26.50	530	21,170	39.94
Drovers,	—	—	—	—	—	—	26	1,349	51.88
Engineers and firemen,	49	2,194	44.78	18	684	38.00	871	34,803	39.96
Expressmen,	20	934	46.70	4	202	50.50	359	15,511	43.21
Ferry-men,	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	533	53.30
Lighthouse keepers,	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	1,130	62.78
Peddlers,	21	1,076	51.24	14	845	60.35	625	29,654	47.45
Sextons,	7	418	59.71	2	125	62.50	126	7,463	59.23
Soldiers,	4	228	57.00	—	—	—	2,909	82,843	28.48

Stablers,	29	1,503	51-83	5	169	33-80	491	21,457	43-70
Teamsters,	92	4,020	43-70	13	669	51-46	1,913	79,768	41-70
Weighers and gaugers,	1	59	59-00	-	-	-	36	2,120	58-89
Wharfingers,	3	216	72-00	-	-	-	29	1,529	52-72
VII. EMPLOYED ON THE OCEAN,	386	20,846	54-01	1	72	72-00	11,149	532,901	47-80
Fishermen,	66	2,934	44-45	-	-	-	738	32,030	43-40
Marines,	1	27	27-00	-	-	-	9	394	43-78
Naval officers,	4	234	58-50	-	-	-	78	4,043	51-83
Pilots,	6	365	60-83	-	-	-	104	6,337	60-93
Seamen,	309	17,286	55-94	1	72	72-00	10,220	490,100	47-95
VIII. MERCHANTS, FINANCIERS, AGENTS, ETC.	851	42,563	50-01	192	10,186	53-05	22,602	1,113,880	49-28
Agents,	33	1,801	54-58	7	384	54-86	578	28,432	49-19
Bankers,	4	232	58-00	-	-	-	78	4,603	59-08
Bank-officers,	4	250	62-50	1	72	72-00	207	11,532	55-71
Boarding-house keepers,	3	199	66-33	1	71	71-00	111	5,512	49-65
Booksellers,	-	-	-	-	-	-	89	4,708	52-90
Brokers,	16	768	48-00	-	-	-	295	14,955	50-70
Clerks and book-keepers,	232	8,224	35-45	41	1,546	37-71	5,229	188,889	36-12
Druggists and apothecaries,	21	1,017	48-43	6	331	55-15	389	16,716	42-97
Gentlemen,	40	2,817	70-43	12	878	73-17	1,781	122,147	68-58
Grocers,	47	2,411	51-30	4	217	54-25	825	39,632	48-00
Innkeepers,	16	886	55-37	11	652	59-27	623	31,607	50-73
Manufacturers,	65	4,033	62-05	27	1,768	65-48	1,886	101,631	53-89
Merchants,	157	9,689	61-71	49	2,702	55-14	5,328	295,984	55-55
News dealers or carriers,	2	90	45-00	-	-	-	53	2,338	44-11
Railroad agents or conductors,	17	595	35-00	4	151	37-75	444	18,076	40-71
Saloon and restaurant keepers,	42	1,383	32-93	15	603	40-20	569	23,139	40-66

TABLE XIII. — Concluded.

OCCUPATIONS.	NINE EASTERN COUNTIES. 1881.			FIVE WESTERN COUNTIES. 1881.			WHOLE STATE. Thirty-eight Yrs. and Eight Months. From May 1, 1843, to Dec. 31, 1881.			
		Number of Persons.	AGES.		Number of Persons.	AGES.		Number of Persons.	AGES.	
			Aggregate.	Average.		Aggregate.	Average.		Aggregate.	Average.
Stove-dealers,	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	1,003	45.59	45.59
Telegraphers,	9	259	28.78	1	25	25.00	38	1,198	31.53	31.53
Traders,	143	7,909	55.31	13	786	60.46	4,057	201,778	49.73	49.73
IX. PROFESSIONAL MEN,	223	12,205	54.73	80	4,284	53.55	7,069	364,833	51.61	51.61
Architects,	3	107	35.67	3	141	47.00	50	2,347	46.94	46.94
Artists,	8	437	54.62	—	—	—	255	11,463	44.95	44.95
Civil engineers,	1	80	80.00	2	119	59.50	164	7,220	44.02	44.02
Clergymen,	45	2,895	64.33	20	1,224	61.20	1,346	80,316	59.67	59.67
Comedians,	2	139	69.50	—	—	—	53	2,174	41.02	41.02
Dentists,	7	403	57.57	1	81	81.00	158	6,994	44.27	44.27
Editors and reporters,	6	265	44.17	1	31	31.00	155	7,160	46.19	46.19
Judges and justices,	2	143	71.50	4	281	70.25	36	2,383	66.19	66.19
Lawyers,	22	1,206	54.82	3	158	52.67	883	49,638	56.22	56.22
Musicians,	6	230	38.33	3	95	31.67	355	14,961	42.14	42.14
Photographers,	6	263	43.83	—	—	—	38	1,646	43.32	43.32
Physicians,	48	2,809	58.52	25	1,367	54.68	1,546	86,589	56.01	56.01
Professors,	1	85	85.00	2	128	64.00	59	3,473	58.86	58.86
Public officers,	15	813	54.20	4	244	61.00	557	31,041	55.73	55.73
Sheriffs, constables, and policemen,	18	961	53.39	3	125	41.67	284	15,148	53.34	53.34
Students,	10	229	22.90	3	65	21.67	401	9,404	23.45	23.45
Surveyors,	4	246	61.50	—	—	—	111	5,889	53.05	53.05
Teachers,	19	894	47.05	6	225	37.50	618	26,987	43.67	43.67

X. FEMALES,	.	.	.	.	.	.	255	9,718	38·11	224	7,719	34·46	5,422	214,818	39·62
Domestics,	.	.	.	.	.	.	78	3,188	40·87	32	1,493	46·66	1,516	68,556	45·22
Dressmakers,	.	.	.	.	.	.	21	870	41·43	18	745	41·39	434	18,646	42·97
Milliners,	.	.	.	.	.	.	6	279	46·50	6	315	52·50	191	7,739	40·52
Nurses,	.	.	.	.	.	.	9	616	68·44	5	314	62·80	183	11,402	62·31
Operatives,	.	.	.	.	.	.	86	2,479	28·83	128	3,402	26·59	1,470	43,074	29·30
Seamstresses,	.	.	.	.	.	.	11	530	48·18	8	355	44·37	403	18,944	47·01
Shoe-binders,	.	.	.	.	.	.	5	165	33·00	2	88	44·00	69	2,756	39·93
Straw-workers,	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	25	25·00	1	34	34·00	93	3,285	35·32
Tailloresses,	.	.	.	.	.	.	6	371	61·83	6	413	68·83	307	15,550	50·65
Teachers,	.	.	.	.	.	.	32	1,195	37·34	17	538	31·65	745	24,576	32·99
Telegraphers,	.	.	.	.	.	.	-	-	-	1	22	22·00	11	290	26·36

TABLE XIV. — GENERAL ABSTRACT FOR THE
SEVENTEEN YEARS, 1865-81.

Exhibiting the Number of Births, Marriages, and Deaths, registered in the several Counties and Towns of Massachusetts for the Seventeen Years, 1865-81, distinguishing the Sex of Children born and of Persons who died in each Town, and the Average Age of those deceased in each County, during the period specified.

THE STATE AND COUNTIES.	BIRTHS.				MAR- RIAGES.	DEATHS.				Average Ages for 17 Years, 1865-81.	
	Per- sons.	SEX.				Couples.	Per- sons.	SEX.			
		Males.	Fem.	Unk				Males.	Fem.		Unk
MASSACHUSETTS, .	682,093	350,082	331,211	800	217,393	514,768	255,965	258,212	561	30.34	
BARNSTABLE, .	11,095	5,739	5,328	28	4,984	9,365	4,775	4,539	51	41.38	
BERKSHIRE, .	27,046	13,928	13,079	39	8,739	18,074	9,041	8,973	60	34.71	
BRISTOL, . .	50,353	25,905	24,363	85	18,679	39,647	19,703	19,901	43	30.69	
DUKES, . .	977	501	467	9	566	1,193	651	539	3	48.84	
ESSEX, . .	88,369	45,510	42,786	73	34,830	69,573	34,480	35,011	82	30.65	
FRANKLIN, . .	11,050	5,719	5,308	23	4,708	9,330	4,553	4,748	29	40.93	
HAMPDEN, . .	38,173	19,452	18,666	55	14,617	28,484	14,142	14,307	35	27.73	
HAMPSHIRE, .	16,829	8,687	8,125	17	6,511	13,325	6,444	6,858	23	36.37	
MIDDLESEX, .	114,993	59,160	55,621	212	39,772	84,975	41,550	43,366	59	29.49	
NANTUCKET, .	987	525	459	3	578	1,760	834	924	2	52.14	
NORFOLK, . .	34,214	17,541	16,625	48	10,703	23,488	11,679	11,791	18	33.39	
PLYMOUTH, .	24,701	12,860	11,805	36	9,628	20,055	9,994	10,013	48	39.46	
SUFFOLK, . .	174,951	89,015	85,911	25	63,350	134,034	67,524	66,475	35	25.11	
WORCESTER, .	88,355	45,540	42,663	147	29,728	61,465	30,595	30,797	73	31.94	

1881.] BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, AND DEATHS. cxxxvii

TABLE XIV.—General Abstract for Seventeen Years, 1865–81—Con.

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	BIRTHS.				MAR- RIAGES. Couples.	DEATHS.			
	Per- sons.	SEX.				Per- sons.	SEX.		
		Males.	Fem.	Unk.			Males.	Fem.	Unk.
BARNSTABLE COUNTY,	11,095	5,739	5,328	28	4,984	9,365	4,775	4,539	51
Barnstable,	1,135	530	594	11	668	1,130	539	587	4
Brewster,	402	218	184	—	184	364	178	185	1
Chatham,	832	422	410	—	861	698	354	343	1
Dennis,	1,185	609	576	—	571	975	499	473	3
Eastham,	189	103	81	—	81	202	110	92	—
Falmouth,	597	307	289	1	285	717	373	343	1
Harwich,	1,204	637	565	2	622	810	417	373	20
Mashpee,*	110	58	52	—	32	90	40	60	—
Orleans,	394	191	203	—	234	519	259	260	—
Provincetown, . . .	1,896	993	901	2	735	1,186	649	534	3
Sandwich,	1,295	681	614	—	486	1,022	649	471	2
Truro,	457	231	226	—	152	856	185	171	—
Weffleet,	689	352	325	12	300	607	302	296	9
Yarmouth,	710	402	308	—	273	689	321	361	7
BERKSHIRE COUNTY,	27,046	13,928	13,079	39	8,739	18,074	9,041	8,973	60
Adams,	5,353	2,782	2,564	7	1,816	3,256	1,667	1,586	3
Alford,	141	66	75	—	45	130	60	70	—
Becket,	389	202	184	3	132	302	136	164	2
Cheshire,	633	324	308	1	201	387	199	185	3
Clarksburg,	237	122	115	—	44	132	74	58	—
Dalton,	679	333	346	—	199	455	220	232	3
Egremont,	225	109	115	1	126	212	117	94	1
Florida,	448	224	221	3	64	267	166	97	4
Great Barrington, .	1,620	832	787	1	612	1,187	547	638	2
Hancock,	214	114	100	—	57	161	79	82	—
Hinsdale,	838	408	430	—	278	612	252	260	—
Lanesborough, . . .	693	354	335	4	152	339	178	159	2
Lee,	1,677	846	830	1	568	1,330	656	674	—
Lenox,	939	501	438	—	161	434	219	212	3
Monterey,	196	87	108	1	93	186	88	98	—
Mount Washington, .	44	20	24	—	24	45	26	19	—
New Ashford, . . .	64	33	31	—	17	28	18	10	—
New Marlborough, .	800	429	371	—	186	471	241	230	—
North Adams,† . .	995	509	485	1	313	580	281	297	2
Otis,	201	124	77	—	130	224	116	108	—
Peru,	124	65	59	—	46	129	57	71	1
Pittsfield,	5,221	2,696	2,523	2	1,706	3,463	1,723	1,723	17
Richmond,	355	174	209	2	71	206	108	97	1
Sandisfield,	331	165	166	—	170	287	143	143	1
Savoy,	268	137	131	—	118	206	94	112	—
Sheffield,	923	518	408	2	326	711	349	361	1
Stockbridge,	600	322	276	2	277	496	262	233	1
Tyringham,	254	126	128	—	79	175	82	92	1
Washington,	138	69	69	—	45	128	61	67	—
West Stockbridge, .	891	457	433	1	217	556	283	271	2
Williamstown, . . .	1,329	686	636	7	372	913	454	449	10
Windsor,	191	94	97	—	94	166	85	81	—
BRISTOL COUNTY, .	50,353	25,905	24,363	85	18,679	39,647	19,703	19,901	43
Acushnet,	329	177	152	—	149	290	138	151	1
Attleborough, . . .	4,516	2,335	2,170	11	1,158	2,440	1,207	1,231	2
Berkley,	169	76	93	—	106	204	99	104	1
Dartmouth,	1,187	605	582	—	422	1,015	519	496	—
Dighton,	710	349	353	8	288	624	226	295	3
Easton,	1,638	888	750	—	371	989	503	485	1
Fairhaven,	696	364	332	—	334	816	375	436	5
Fall River,	18,632	9,544	9,055	33	6,553	14,741	7,412	7,327	2
Freetown,	376	193	180	3	165	362	191	166	5
Mansfield,	949	470	479	—	283	737	363	373	1
New Bedford, . . .	8,697	4,366	4,325	6	4,532	8,017	3,914	4,091	12
Norton,	474	248	225	1	175	409	190	219	—

* Twelve years only.

† Four years only.

TABLE XIV.—General Abstract for Seventeen Years, 1865-81—Con.

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	BIRTHS.				MAR- RIAGES.	DEATHS.			
	Per- sons.	SEX.				Couples.	Per- sons.	SEX.	
		Males.	Fem.	Unk.	Males.			Fem.	Unk.
<i>Bristol Co. — Con.</i>									
Raynham,	599	308	291	—	201	426	227	199	—
Rehoboth,	535	280	255	—	242	501	235	266	—
Seekonk,	309	171	136	2	100	379	159	220	—
Somerset,	963	505	458	—	224	627	326	299	2
Swansey,	425	230	195	—	172	409	211	198	—
Taunton,	8,141	4,272	3,853	16	2,855	6,013	3,016	2,989	8
Westport,	1,008	524	479	5	349	748	392	356	—
<i>DUKES COUNTY,</i>									
Chilmark,	140	67	70	3	77	109	60	48	1
Cottage City,*	22	13	9	—	14	26	14	12	—
Edgartown,	400	198	199	3	248	499	248	251	—
Gay Head,†	58	36	21	1	17	53	29	22	2
Gosnold,	24	8	16	—	16	27	18	9	—
Tisbury,	333	179	152	2	194	479	282	197	—
<i>ESSEX COUNTY,</i>									
Amesbury,	2,197	1,107	1,081	9	680	1,446	709	732	5
Andover,	1,721	880	841	—	611	1,477	715	761	1
Beverly,	2,627	1,363	1,263	1	1,064	2,011	963	1,048	—
Boxford,	254	124	130	—	108	220	106	114	—
Bradford,	732	368	363	1	232	586	273	312	1
Danvers,	2,309	1,190	1,113	6	836	1,970	998	964	8
Essex,	481	239	237	5	196	465	230	234	1
Georgetown,	572	300	272	—	249	502	244	258	—
Gloucester,	8,943	4,600	4,334	9	2,916	6,596	3,975	2,614	7
Groveland,	754	364	390	—	231	559	277	279	3
Hamilton,	225	110	115	—	116	204	109	93	2
Haverhill,	5,963	3,079	2,881	3	2,945	4,129	1,969	2,148	12
Ipswich,	1,097	563	533	1	520	1,183	587	595	1
Lawrence,	15,518	7,998	7,514	6	6,447	11,227	5,364	5,854	9
Lynn,	12,569	6,466	6,090	13	5,666	9,907	4,751	5,147	9
Lynnfield,	236	121	115	—	103	202	102	100	—
Manchester,	571	313	258	—	207	491	230	261	—
Marblehead,	3,430	1,796	1,634	—	1,170	2,778	1,425	1,353	—
Merrimac,†	252	118	134	—	95	202	109	93	—
Methuen,	1,333	675	658	—	511	1,026	507	518	1
Middleton,	307	156	151	—	127	267	119	148	—
Nahant,	253	125	128	—	40	125	69	56	—
Newbury,	522	271	250	1	167	390	174	216	—
Newburyport,	5,248	2,798	2,446	4	2,247	4,462	2,144	2,314	4
North Andover,	1,198	622	575	1	333	766	387	377	2
Peabody,	3,936	1,978	1,958	—	878	2,377	1,147	1,230	—
Rockport,	1,918	974	941	3	722	1,323	688	633	2
Rowley,	374	192	181	1	163	352	183	169	—
Salem,	8,458	4,352	4,105	1	3,673	8,863	4,241	4,612	10
Salisbury,	1,642	827	814	1	605	1,253	591	662	—
Saugus,	693	350	336	7	268	601	297	303	1
Swampscott,	774	417	357	—	221	521	267	252	2
Topsfield,	371	203	168	—	153	308	150	158	—
Wenham,	299	142	157	—	122	246	107	139	—
West Newbury,	592	329	263	—	208	538	273	264	1
<i>FRANKLIN COUNTY, .</i>									
Ashfield,	305	169	135	1	112	284	134	150	—
Bernardston,	304	154	150	—	166	262	134	127	1
Buckland,	799	397	401	1	244	567	294	273	—
Charlemont,	223	120	103	—	153	264	127	136	1
Colrain,	496	251	245	—	273	414	196	218	—
Conway,	535	286	248	1	210	485	234	251	—

* Two years only.

† Twelve years.

‡ Five years.

TABLE XIV.—General Abstract for Seventeen Years, 1865–81—Con.

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	BIRTHS.				MAR- RIAGES. Couples.	DEATHS.			
	Per- sons.	SEX.				Per- sons.	SEX.		
		Males.	Fem.	Unk.			Males.	Fem.	Unk.
Franklin Co.—Con.									
Deerfield,	1,416	738	670	8	345	946	463	477	6
Erving,	166	88	78	—	86	181	105	75	1
Gill,	113	62	51	—	62	148	77	70	1
Greenfield,	1,356	697	656	3	702	1,014	466	546	2
Hawley,	201	108	92	1	61	155	74	79	2
Heath,	173	87	86	—	84	121	51	69	1
Leverett,	202	105	97	—	110	224	110	113	1
Leyden,	167	71	96	—	67	123	57	65	1
Monroe,	58	31	27	—	31	42	21	21	—
Montague,	1,439	742	696	1	457	963	503	460	—
New Salem,	288	162	125	1	136	286	140	146	—
Northfield,	478	240	235	3	201	490	249	239	2
Orange,	640	332	308	—	391	684	333	345	6
Rowe,	138	79	59	—	63	141	63	78	—
Shelburne,	435	227	207	1	211	464	219	242	3
Shutesbury,	161	78	82	1	98	185	83	102	—
Sunderland,	254	132	122	—	83	244	102	142	—
Warwick,	225	123	102	—	125	234	112	121	1
Wendell,	126	57	69	—	101	143	78	65	—
Whately,	352	183	168	1	136	266	128	138	—
HAMPDEN COUNTY, .	38,173	19,452	18,666	55	14,617	28,484	14,142	14,307	35
Agawam,	938	464	471	3	235	593	305	285	3
Blandford,	346	166	179	1	121	300	145	155	—
Brimfield,	372	173	195	4	133	348	163	185	—
Chester,	454	234	220	—	154	306	165	141	—
Chicopee,	4,392	2,210	2,181	1	1,734	3,501	1,715	1,786	—
Granville,	392	195	195	2	152	317	162	164	1
Hampden,*	62	35	27	—	21	47	20	27	—
Holland,	106	56	48	2	31	97	43	53	1
Holyoke,	7,712	3,998	3,712	2	3,128	5,844	2,879	2,964	1
Longmeadow,	507	269	238	—	170	423	195	228	—
Ludlow,	475	244	229	2	183	367	183	181	3
Monson,	1,041	535	503	3	352	825	415	409	1
(St. Primary School),	178	88	90	—	—	493	297	196	—
Montgomery,	117	61	56	—	37	101	56	45	—
Palmer,	1,953	961	990	2	897	1,233	616	616	1
Russell,	285	150	134	1	104	215	114	99	2
Southwick,	327	162	165	—	157	289	149	137	3
Springfield,	12,853	6,521	6,322	—	5,060	9,144	4,490	4,644	10
Tolland,	160	92	65	3	55	108	60	44	4
Wales,	281	154	127	—	140	220	104	116	—
Westfield,	2,968	1,551	1,404	13	1,186	2,178	1,089	1,085	4
West Springfield,	1,526	745	776	5	316	993	495	498	—
Wilbraham,	728	388	339	1	251	542	292	249	1
HAMPSHIRE COUNTY, .	16,829	8,687	8,125	17	6,511	13,325	6,444	6,858	23
Amherst,	1,325	684	641	—	513	1,040	499	541	—
Belchertown,	810	403	407	—	323	668	327	337	4
Chesterfield,	252	135	117	—	127	229	118	111	—
Cummington,	285	146	139	—	130	258	114	144	—
Easthampton,	1,434	741	692	1	491	1,100	508	587	5
Enfield,	363	201	162	—	192	308	132	176	—
Goshen,	110	56	53	1	42	104	53	51	—
Granby,	264	132	132	—	86	219	101	118	—
Greenwich,	154	81	73	—	76	221	110	109	2
Hadley,	855	421	433	1	230	632	313	319	—
Hatfield,	855	431	424	—	139	449	210	239	—
Huntington,	368	179	189	—	174	358	176	181	1
Middlefield,	230	112	118	—	65	176	87	88	1
Northampton,	4,627	2,460	2,157	10	1,929	3,353	1,693	1,658	2
Pelham,	118	55	63	—	110	166	86	80	—
Plainfield,	136	64	71	1	67	131	62	69	—

* Four years.

TABLE XIV.—General Abstract for Seventeen Years, 1865–81—Con.

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	BIRTHS.				MAR- RIAGES. Couples.	DEATHS.			
	Per- sons.	SEX.				Per- sons.	SEX.		
		Males.	Fem.	Unk.			Males.	Fem.	Unk.
<i>Hampshire Co.—Con.</i>									
Prescott,	137	64	73	—	82	137	65	72	—
Southampton, . . .	383	198	182	3	173	343	157	186	—
South Hadley, . . .	1,196	633	563	—	395	870	432	434	4
Ware,	1,635	829	806	—	707	1,542	751	788	3
Westhampton, . . .	241	123	118	—	59	197	93	104	—
Williamsburg, . . .	792	393	399	—	282	588	260	327	1
Worthington, . . .	259	146	113	—	119	236	97	139	—
 MIDDLESEX COUNTY,	114,993	59,160	55,621	212	39,772	84,975	41,550	43,366	59
Acton,	546	291	254	1	208	492	239	253	—
Arlington,	1,642	823	819	—	450	1,165	594	571	—
Ashby,	221	115	105	1	128	309	145	163	1
Ashland,	922	499	420	3	329	648	328	319	1
Ayer,*	565	290	275	—	168	349	194	155	—
Bedford,	268	152	114	2	85	249	127	121	1
Belmont,	736	369	367	—	167	432	213	216	3
Billerica,	547	272	275	—	207	534	259	275	—
Boxborough,	99	46	53	—	46	79	31	48	—
Burlington,	170	96	74	—	72	162	82	79	1
Cambridge,	21,621	10,983	10,597	41	6,609	14,724	7,203	7,508	13
Carlisle,	156	85	71	—	72	182	80	102	—
Chelmsford,	831	422	409	—	250	637	289	348	—
Concord,	1,018	553	453	12	438	720	386	334	—
Dracut,	513	254	250	—	141	430	197	232	1
Dunstable,	85	42	43	—	48	125	50	75	—
Everett,†	1,023	527	501	—	268	676	312	362	2
Frammingham, . . .	2,052	1,052	1,000	—	801	1,447	683	764	—
Groton,	861	427	433	1	385	684	340	344	—
Holliston,	1,135	585	548	2	461	911	439	472	—
Hopkinton,	1,857	926	929	2	489	1,161	573	587	1
Hudson,‡	1,444	746	697	1	472	897	433	464	—
Lexington,	632	337	295	—	274	727	331	396	—
Lincoln,	278	146	132	—	59	178	95	83	—
Littleton,	262	142	119	1	99	275	130	143	2
Lowell,	19,813	10,280	9,456	77	10,208	16,845	7,855	8,988	2
Malden,	4,008	2,057	1,950	1	1,249	2,658	1,303	1,352	3
Marlborough, . . .	5,206	2,696	2,503	7	1,250	2,475	1,233	1,240	2
Maynard,*	612	324	288	—	155	298	164	134	—
Medford,	2,019	1,047	965	7	827	1,675	794	881	—
Melrose,	1,385	713	671	1	469	963	447	513	3
Natick,	3,658	1,830	1,814	14	988	2,041	1,012	1,029	—
Newton,	5,342	2,721	2,620	1	1,686	3,182	1,532	1,647	3
North Reading, . . .	321	159	162	—	136	277	127	150	—
Pepperell,	706	365	340	1	283	638	329	308	1
Reading,	830	411	419	—	373	760	369	391	—
Sherborn,	360	191	166	3	128	349	147	198	4
Shirley,	363	181	182	—	178	385	181	204	—
Somerville,	9,581	4,940	4,635	6	1,995	6,105	3,001	3,101	3
Stoneham,	1,673	855	818	—	602	1,233	583	650	—
Stow,	445	225	220	—	170	327	167	159	1
Sudbury,	496	252	244	—	132	385	171	214	—
Tewksbury,	310	157	153	—	133	329	167	162	—
(State Almshouse),	1,089	554	535	—	—	4,574	2,636	1,938	—
Townsend,	688	372	312	4	297	656	323	332	1
Tyngsborough, . . .	134	72	62	—	81	212	106	106	—
Wakefield,	1,932	1,002	927	3	787	1,433	726	705	2
Waltham,	4,456	2,349	2,102	5	1,702	2,762	1,325	1,432	5
Watertown,	2,035	1,061	967	7	869	1,322	621	700	1
Wayland,	630	323	307	—	191	424	217	207	—
Westford,	733	368	359	6	231	542	262	278	2
Weston,	360	185	175	—	135	302	149	153	—
Wilmington,	282	140	141	1	125	267	135	132	—
Winchester,	1,261	655	606	—	414	694	343	351	—
Woburn,	4,776	2,495	2,280	1	1,252	2,669	1,372	1,297	—

* Eleven years.

† Twelve years.

‡ Sixteen years.

TABLE XIV.—General Abstract for Seventeen Years, 1865–81—Con.

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	BIRTHS.				MAR- RIAGES.	DEATHS.			
	Per- sons.	SEX.				Couples.	Per- sons.	SEX.	
		Males.	Fem.	Unk.	Males.			Fem.	Unk.
NANTUCKET COUNTY,	987	525	459	3	578	1,760	834	924	2
NORFOLK COUNTY, .	32,214	17,541	16,625	48	10,703	23,488	11,679	11,791	18
Bellingham,	438	211	226	1	161	344	171	171	2
Braintree,	1,466	728	734	4	464	1,124	565	559	-
Brookline,	3,468	1,777	1,683	8	1,003	1,822	889	933	-
Canton,	1,427	736	689	2	465	1,024	481	542	1
Cohasset,	816	415	401	-	287	635	314	321	-
Dedham,	2,834	1,472	1,358	4	836	1,804	899	901	1
Dover,	158	87	71	-	76	173	85	88	-
Foxborough,	740	361	376	3	374	714	326	387	1
Franklin,	1,015	516	499	-	363	794	381	409	4
Holbrook,*	480	235	245	-	157	293	143	150	-
Hyde Park,†	2,385	1,185	1,197	3	616	1,356	658	697	1
Medfield,	327	171	156	-	151	322	136	186	-
Medway,	1,334	669	664	1	446	1,058	512	546	-
Milton,	1,100	587	512	1	380	739	375	364	-
Needham,	1,691	852	837	2	480	1,057	537	520	-
Norfolk,†	307	152	155	-	76	182	89	93	-
Norwood,*	509	285	224	-	125	318	170	147	1
Quincy,	3,601	1,852	1,743	6	1,118	2,564	1,370	1,194	-
Randolph,	1,959	1,009	949	1	566	1,454	719	731	4
Sharon,	409	199	207	3	174	437	219	218	-
Stoughton,	1,992	1,080	912	-	608	1,392	695	695	2
Walpole,	763	398	363	2	269	636	320	315	1
Wellesley,†	34	22	12	-	15	34	14	20	-
Weymouth,	4,243	2,195	2,044	4	1,205	2,528	1,277	1,251	-
Wrentham,	718	347	368	3	288	687	334	353	-
PLYMOUTH COUNTY,	24,701	12,860	11,805	36	9,628	20,055	9,994	10,013	48
Abington,	2,828	1,471	1,357	-	949	1,637	827	800	10
Bridgewater,	1,199	654	542	3	461	852	440	410	2
(State Workhouse),	517	270	247	-	-	1,025	608	416	1
Brockton,	4,070	2,095	1,970	5	1,661	2,801	1,396	1,392	13
Carver,	349	187	162	-	147	284	152	132	-
Duxbury,	659	353	303	3	288	643	329	310	4
East Bridgewater,	839	420	419	-	400	821	432	388	1
Halifax,	176	86	90	-	82	173	72	100	1
Hanover,	620	306	314	-	250	529	263	262	4
Hanson,	400	200	200	-	174	326	168	158	-
Hingham,	1,562	829	726	7	567	1,366	652	712	2
Hull,	82	41	38	3	22	110	74	36	-
Kingston,	428	217	210	1	196	440	196	244	-
Lakeville,	321	150	171	-	130	279	130	149	-
Marion,	283	134	149	-	731	275	134	141	-
Marshfield,	460	237	219	4	211	483	218	262	3
Mattapoisett,	312	150	161	1	205	420	206	213	1
Middleborough,	1,490	778	712	-	637	1,254	597	656	1
Pembroke,	439	230	209	-	203	411	196	213	2
Plymouth,	2,698	1,377	1,316	5	1,031	2,064	994	1,070	-
Plympton,	213	111	102	-	124	241	120	120	1
Rochester,	339	168	171	-	151	289	140	149	-
Rockland,§	742	423	319	-	227	490	255	234	1
Scituate,	845	455	389	1	303	745	382	363	-
South Abington,|| . . . .	410	237	173	-	145	278	143	135	-
South Scituate,	518	273	242	3	249	625	240	284	1
Wareham,	1,384	743	641	-	462	847	424	423	-
West Bridgewater,	518	265	253	-	172	447	206	241	-
SUFFOLK COUNTY, .	174,951	89,015	85,911	25	63,350	134,034	67,524	66,475	35
Boston,	165,787	84,474	81,299	14	59,971	127,560	64,297	63,247	16
Chelsea,	8,384	4,157	4,220	7	3,199	5,995	2,992	2,987	16
Revere,	540	265	272	3	106	327	162	163	2
Winthrop,	240	119	120	1	74	152	73	78	1

* Ten years.

† Twelve years.

‡ One year.

§ Eight years.

|| Seven years.

TABLE XV. — Concluded.

Months.	SEX.	Percentage.	State.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
April.	Totals, .	7.61	51,879	726	2,225	3,924	156	6,617	868	2,902	1,319	9,147	3,039	1,970	12,056	6,930
	Males, .	3.89	26,364	381	1,107	1,990	80	3,432	450	1,431	673	4,659	1,583	1,022	6,205	3,551
	Fem., .	3.70	25,270	345	1,116	1,932	75	3,182	417	1,470	645	4,469	1,454	944	5,850	3,371
	Unk., .	.01	45	—	2	2	1	3	1	1	1	19	2	4	1	8
May.	Totals, .	7.89	53,794	701	2,220	3,875	173	6,896	953	3,070	1,338	9,562	3,132	1,921	12,559	7,394
	Males, .	4.03	27,495	396	1,141	1,999	90	3,554	493	1,545	688	4,880	1,620	1,039	6,350	3,700
	Fem., .	3.85	26,242	303	1,076	1,874	82	3,336	458	1,518	650	4,665	1,510	881	6,209	3,680
	Unk., .	.01	57	2	3	2	1	6	2	7	—	17	2	1	—	14
June.	Totals, .	7.96	54,311	794	2,239	3,941	175	7,208	870	3,009	1,360	9,737	3,168	1,951	12,731	7,128
	Males, .	4.10	28,003	418	1,151	2,087	106	3,665	454	1,615	704	5,030	1,636	987	6,489	3,661
	Fem., .	3.85	26,247	375	1,084	1,850	69	3,538	416	1,389	655	4,683	1,530	960	6,242	3,456
	Unk., .	.01	61	1	4	4	—	5	—	5	1	24	2	4	—	11
July.	Totals, .	8.72	59,480	1,069	2,415	4,356	177	7,673	986	3,378	1,497	10,348	3,460	2,132	14,102	7,887
	Males, .	4.47	30,481	551	1,210	2,228	90	3,912	523	1,678	753	5,356	1,796	1,100	7,295	3,989
	Fem., .	4.24	28,929	517	1,202	2,117	85	3,752	461	1,698	743	4,978	1,658	1,028	6,806	3,884
	Unk., .	.01	70	1	3	11	2	9	2	2	1	14	6	4	1	14
Aug.	Totals, .	9.23	62,974	1,213	2,465	4,534	191	8,305	1,058	3,536	1,553	11,417	3,660	2,218	14,576	8,248
	Males, .	4.72	32,229	620	1,275	2,305	102	4,215	537	1,821	812	5,865	1,912	1,187	7,375	4,203
	Fem., .	4.50	30,682	590	1,188	2,220	89	4,087	519	1,708	740	5,535	1,744	1,028	7,200	4,034
	Unk., .	.01	63	3	2	9	—	3	2	7	1	17	4	3	1	11

Sept.	Totals, .	8.78	59,884	1,139	2,438	4,482	171	7,798	1,015	3,357	1,487	10,924	3,577	2,232	13,703	7,561
	Males, .	4.51	30,748	616	1,274	2,291	82	4,024	537	1,698	750	5,680	1,823	1,145	6,952	3,876
	Fem., .	4.26	29,067	520	1,162	2,186	88	3,763	475	1,654	734	5,225	1,752	1,084	6,750	3,674
	Unk., .	.01	69	3	2	5	1	11	3	5	3	19	2	3	1	11
Oct.	Totals, .	9.00	61,410	1,149	2,415	4,566	175	7,964	1,036	3,404	1,528	11,207	3,714	2,216	14,266	7,770
	Males, .	4.64	31,645	571	1,255	2,339	102	4,108	561	1,788	798	5,672	1,879	1,173	7,283	4,086
	Fem., .	4.35	29,711	573	1,128	2,223	71	3,852	471	1,612	729	5,525	1,831	1,039	6,982	3,675
	Unk., .	.01	54	5	2	4	2	4	4	4	1	10	4	4	1	9
Nov.	Totals, .	8.68	59,190	1,054	2,154	4,456	172	7,657	932	3,417	1,374	10,837	3,587	2,159	13,953	7,438
	Males, .	4.43	30,237	548	1,121	2,264	80	3,955	451	1,728	693	5,576	1,762	1,155	7,074	3,830
	Fem., .	4.24	28,886	499	1,029	2,177	90	3,691	479	1,688	681	5,251	1,821	1,003	6,879	3,598
	Unk., .	.01	67	7	4	15	2	11	2	1	-	10	4	1	-	10
Dec.	Totals, .	8.99	61,312	1,028	2,300	4,666	150	7,882	925	3,456	1,493	11,587	3,750	2,233	14,354	7,488
	Males, .	4.61	31,430	536	1,173	2,393	68	4,080	441	1,806	800	5,960	1,920	1,164	7,234	3,855
	Fem., .	4.47	29,781	489	1,124	2,261	82	3,791	480	1,646	692	5,600	1,816	1,064	7,114	3,622
	Unk., .	.01	101	3	3	12	-	11	4	4	1	27	14	5	6	11
Not stated.	Totals, .	.04	291	9	22	57	2	16	5	33	9	66	19	5	7	41
	Males, .	.015	106	2	8	22	1	6	2	15	2	27	7	3	1	10
	Fem., .	.020	151	5	11	30	1	9	1	16	6	32	10	2	6	22
	Unk., .	.005	34	2	3	5	-	1	2	2	1	7	2	-	-	9

TABLE XVI.—STILL-BORN.—SEVENTEEN YEARS, 1865-81.

Distinguishing by Counties, by Months, and by Sex, the Registered Number of Still-births during the Seventeen Years, 1865-81.

Year and Months.	SEX.	STATE.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
17 YEARS.	Totals, .	20,650	267	291	1763	107	2622	134	663	274	2876	940	475	8579	1659
	Males, .	11,532	136	156	976	47	1427	71	355	123	1586	483	253	4993	926
	Fem., .	7,868	100	88	648	25	1016	45	230	105	1040	365	170	3422	614
	Unk., .	1,250	31	47	139	35	179	18	78	46	250	92	52	164	119
Jan.	Totals, .	1,665	19	11	156	13	205	6	47	14	238	67	37	727	125
	Males, .	940	11	9	82	8	106	4	24	7	129	35	22	429	74
	Fem., .	637	5	-	56	5	88	1	19	4	83	27	13	296	46
	Unk., .	88	3	2	18	-	11	1	4	3	26	5	2	8	5
Feb.	Totals, .	1,634	12	18	129	10	227	4	38	24	229	83	40	688	132
	Males, .	930	6	10	72	7	126	3	20	11	137	43	21	401	73
	Fem., .	605	6	6	50	-	81	1	11	9	82	31	14	268	46
	Unk., .	99	-	2	7	3	20	-	7	4	10	9	5	19	13
March.	Totals, .	1,818	16	30	187	5	217	8	69	27	248	91	31	758	131
	Males, .	1,030	11	16	107	3	120	3	38	8	137	45	14	448	80
	Fem., .	667	4	10	67	-	78	2	24	13	87	35	10	292	45
	Unk., .	121	1	4	13	2	19	3	7	6	24	11	7	18	6
April.	Totals, .	1,723	14	22	128	10	229	16	49	20	255	75	38	726	141
	Males, .	976	9	9	64	4	119	7	25	11	145	41	20	434	88
	Fem., .	648	4	9	54	2	90	9	19	5	88	29	12	281	46
	Unk., .	99	1	4	10	4	20	-	5	4	22	5	6	11	7
May.	Totals, .	1,686	20	24	146	6	200	12	50	29	253	67	35	714	130
	Males, .	910	9	8	78	1	104	6	31	10	128	37	19	408	71
	Fem., .	682	8	9	56	2	87	5	13	16	103	25	12	294	52
	Unk., .	94	3	7	12	3	9	1	6	3	22	5	4	12	7
June.	Totals, .	1,756	21	25	150	11	209	15	50	27	234	95	43	734	142
	Males, .	996	12	14	85	6	117	8	27	12	141	57	21	426	70
	Fem., .	662	7	9	51	3	79	3	16	15	77	34	19	292	57
	Unk., .	98	2	2	14	2	13	4	7	-	16	4	3	16	15
July.	Totals, .	1,737	24	27	158	9	200	12	57	21	240	77	32	740	140
	Males, .	981	9	15	85	4	120	8	32	12	124	39	17	442	74
	Fem., .	648	10	7	58	3	69	4	18	5	95	31	8	285	55
	Unk., .	108	5	5	15	2	11	-	7	4	21	7	7	13	11

TABLE XVI. — Concluded.

Year and Months.	SEX.	STATE.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
Aug.	Totals, .	1,716	30	19	131	11	236	9	50	16	219	67	51	733	144
	Males, .	962	11	12	71	1	126	4	25	8	124	34	25	440	81
	Fem., .	659	18	4	51	5	101	3	16	6	76	27	17	280	55
	Unk., .	95	1	3	9	5	9	2	9	2	19	6	9	13	8
Sept.	Totals, .	1,620	26	17	122	11	198	9	68	24	233	70	23	678	141
	Males, .	889	14	12	70	2	102	4	38	9	121	37	13	390	77
	Fem., .	626	10	3	45	2	80	4	27	11	91	25	8	272	48
	Unk., .	105	2	2	7	7	16	1	3	4	21	8	2	16	16
Oct.	Totals, .	1,666	19	30	159	9	234	12	46	27	205	75	41	683	126
	Males, .	937	9	17	93	6	135	5	21	16	104	40	17	406	68
	Fem., .	601	6	7	50	—	81	6	17	5	70	27	21	263	48
	Unk., .	128	4	6	16	3	18	1	8	6	31	8	3	14	10
Nov.	Totals, .	1,660	36	37	141	6	204	14	62	18	246	68	55	639	134
	Males, .	915	21	19	81	4	117	8	34	9	127	37	31	351	76
	Fem., .	651	14	12	52	1	73	4	24	5	100	21	21	275	49
	Unk., .	94	1	6	8	1	14	2	4	4	19	10	3	13	9
Dec.	Totals, .	1,944	30	30	153	6	261	17	77	27	270	95	48	759	171
	Males, .	1,058	14	15	87	1	133	11	40	10	167	37	32	418	93
	Fem., .	774	8	12	57	2	109	3	26	11	85	49	15	330	67
	Unk., .	112	8	3	9	3	19	3	11	6	18	9	1	11	11
Not stated.	Totals, .	25	—	1	3	—	2	—	—	—	6	10	1	—	2
	Males, .	8	—	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	2	1	1	—	1
	Fem., .	8	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	3	4	—	—	—
	Unk., .	9	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	5	—	—	1

TABLE XVII. — MARRIAGES. — SEVENTEEN YEARS, 1865-81.

Distinguishing by Counties, and by Months, the Number of Marriages registered during the Seventeen Years, 1865-81.

SEVENTEEN YEARS. MONTHS.	STATE.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
SEVENTEEN YEARS,	•	4,984	8,739	18,679	1,144	34,830	4,708	14,617	6,511	43,135	12,327	9,628	58,363	29,728
January,	•	626	693	1,782	110	2,975	429	1,503	540	3,776	1,040	845	5,352	2,757
February,	•	380	629	1,410	75	2,470	325	1,255	455	3,118	819	635	4,912	2,063
March,	•	310	510	898	71	1,888	337	719	373	1,980	522	552	2,595	1,426
April,	•	331	643	1,244	59	2,739	409	1,052	533	3,377	1,017	746	4,744	2,351
May,	•	346	732	1,602	91	2,835	443	1,403	629	3,577	1,023	766	4,970	2,741
June,	•	320	691	1,711	71	3,219	384	1,206	545	3,960	1,157	859	5,303	2,693
July,	•	282	589	1,386	84	2,633	241	1,018	413	3,078	848	662	4,346	2,053
August,	•	239	537	1,306	86	2,257	268	971	401	2,855	796	552	4,135	2,002
September,	•	254	880	1,567	93	2,947	356	1,235	565	3,991	1,023	767	5,127	2,468
October,	•	391	943	1,804	147	3,465	458	1,409	653	4,501	1,330	862	6,181	2,940
November,	•	846	993	2,330	122	4,339	584	1,707	819	5,406	1,679	1,408	6,719	3,712
December,	•	651	726	1,578	131	3,054	459	1,083	584	3,461	1,071	956	3,975	2,500
Unknown,	•	8	173	11	4	9	15	56	1	55	2	18	4	22

TABLE XVIII.—MARRIAGES—SEVENTEEN YEARS, 1865–81.

Showing the Social Condition and Ages of Parties Married during the Seventeen Years, 1865–81.

AGGREGATE — Of all Conditions.

AGE OF MALES.	AGE OF FEMALES.														
	ALL AGES.	Under 20	20 to 25	25 to 30	30 to 35	35 to 40	40 to 45	45 to 50	50 to 55	55 to 60	60 to 65	65 to 70	70 to 75	Over 75	Unknown.
ALL AGES,	247,393	47,558	109,353	50,388	17,819	9,828	4,956	2,830	1,518	784	491	263	80	28	1,134
Und. 20,	4726	3343	1259	90	18	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
20 to 25,	93426	30749	53761	7747	821	184	22	8	4	1	-	-	-	-	129
25 to 30,	77138	10736	39001	23138	3319	662	101	33	6	2	-	-	-	1	139
30 to 35,	31155	2177	10428	11399	5505	1288	231	50	10	3	3	-	-	-	61
35 to 40,	15727	566	3254	4768	3824	2556	572	118	18	4	6	-	-	-	41
40 to 45,	8477	145	999	1821	2102	1941	1101	269	51	12	3	2	-	-	31
45 to 50,	5778	72	393	854	1225	1481	969	612	129	21	3	1	-	-	18
50 to 55,	3873	27	132	346	594	881	856	559	357	71	27	9	-	-	14
55 to 60,	2499	15	56	138	261	480	521	500	302	168	33	10	1	1	13
60 to 65,	1858	6	28	50	109	221	367	360	336	211	120	35	6	2	6
65 to 70,	1130	3	13	14	46	77	128	204	215	162	150	93	16	1	8
70 to 75,	598	-	6	6	14	36	59	79	88	94	97	74	36	8	1
75 to 80,	217	1	-	3	3	5	19	30	22	33	44	31	17	8	1
Over 80,	69	-	3	3	-	3	7	7	8	2	6	8	4	4	14
Unkn.,	722	18	20	11	8	6	2	1	2	-	2	-	-	3	649

(A.) First Marriage of both Parties.

ALL AGES,	191,179	45,657	99,458	37,828	7,701	2,445	516	165	62	18	13	2	3	1	607
Und. 20,	4653	3334	1227	72	10	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
20 to 25,	89722	30316	52127	6634	467	64	5	4	1	1	—	—	—	—	103
25 to 30,	68156	9918	36024	19821	2013	250	21	12	1	1	—	—	—	1	94
30 to 35,	21327	1676	7923	8163	2999	467	50	6	1	—	—	—	—	—	42
35 to 40,	6648	300	1687	2335	1460	719	113	16	2	—	1	—	—	—	15
40 to 45,	2001	63	318	548	511	360	151	35	9	1	—	—	—	—	5
45 to 50,	792	22	100	182	169	171	90	46	7	—	1	—	—	—	4
50 to 55,	303	6	22	48	57	77	51	20	15	4	—	—	—	—	3
55 to 60,	117	3	9	11	11	23	23	16	13	6	—	—	—	—	2
60 to 65,	52	3	3	4	3	8	8	7	6	2	7	—	1	—	—
65 to 70,	20	—	3	1	2	1	3	1	5	1	2	1	—	—	—
70 to 75,	13	—	—	1	—	2	1	2	1	2	2	—	2	—	—
75 to 80,	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Over 80,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unk.,	373	16	15	7	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	332

TABLE XVIII. — Continued.

(B.) First Marriage of Male, and Second Marriage of Female.

AGE OF MALES.	AGE OF FEMALES.													
	ALL AGES.	Under 20	20 to 25	25 to 30	30 to 35	35 to 40	40 to 45	45 to 50	50 to 55	55 to 60	60 to 65	65 to 70	70 to 75	Over 75
ALL AGES,	12,333	146	2,125	3,939	3,057	1,811	718	272	120	39	27	6	1	-72
Und. 20,	67	7	30	18	8	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 25,	2,492	90	1,003	929	326	109	16	4	3	-	-	-	-	-12
25 to 30,	3,983	40	743	1,791	971	334	65	14	5	-	-	-	-	-20
30 to 35,	2,698	7	235	799	1,039	458	120	25	6	2	2	-	-	-5
35 to 40,	1,592	2	79	291	482	495	176	45	10	2	3	-	-	-7
40 to 45,	740	-	22	74	144	233	181	61	15	4	2	1	-	-3
45 to 50,	378	-	8	24	53	107	87	61	31	6	-	-	-	-1
50 to 55,	202	-	3	8	21	44	46	35	31	8	4	-	-	-2
55 to 60,	70	-	1	4	6	17	16	10	7	6	2	-	-	-1
60 to 65,	57	-	-	1	5	5	8	10	10	9	6	3	-	-
65 to 70,	18	-	-	-	-	2	1	6	2	1	5	1	-	-
70 to 75,	5	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-
75 to 80,	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	-	-
Over 80,	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-1
Unk.,	26	-	1	-	1	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-20

(C.) Second Marriage of the Male, but First Marriage of the Female.

ALL AGES,	25,368	1961	7,053	6,658	4,306	2,756	1370	667	286	117	52	24	3	3	112
Und. 20,	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 25,	971	306	522	122	14	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-3
25 to 30,	4,124	751	2,021	1,166	156	20	2	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-4
30 to 35,	5,576	477	2,114	1,911	885	162	16	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-8
35 to 40,	5,112	256	1,362	1,669	1,142	561	98	9	2	-	-	-	-	-	-13
40 to 45,	3,487	81	599	942	898	647	255	46	3	2	-	1	-	-	-13
45 to 50,	2,449	48	258	492	641	578	277	135	13	3	-	-	-	-	-4
50 to 55,	1,540	21	97	221	325	382	276	133	71	9	-	2	-	-	-3
55 to 60,	965	12	41	84	151	238	205	144	57	21	5	2	1	-	-4
60 to 65,	558	3	21	31	53	105	137	100	62	25	16	2	-	1	-2
65 to 70,	330	3	7	11	30	40	65	63	52	34	13	10	-	-	-2
70 to 75,	132	-	5	5	8	12	29	21	21	15	10	5	-	1	-
75 to 80,	36	1	-	1	-	4	4	6	3	6	7	2	2	-	-
Over 80,	17	-	1	-	-	3	4	4	2	1	1	-	-	1	-
Unk.,	70	2	4	3	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-56

TABLE XVIII. — Concluded.

(D.) Subsequent Marriage of both Parties.

AGE OF MALES.	AGE OF FEMALES.																
	ALL AGES.	Under 20	20 to 25	25 to 30	30 to 35	35 to 40	40 to 45	45 to 50	50 to 55	55 to 60	60 to 65	65 to 70	70 to 75	Over 75	Unknown.		
ALL AGES,	14,968	48	613	1,884	2,755	3,097	2346	1722	1077	606	402	229	73	24	92		
Und. 20,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
20 to 25,	146	13	63	49	12	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1		
25 to 30,	759	14	174	321	172	58	13	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	3		
30 to 35,	1,510	14	144	514	573	197	45	16	3	1	1	-	-	-	2		
35 to 40,	2,352	5	121	468	737	777	184	48	4	2	2	-	-	-	4		
40 to 45,	2,231	1	60	253	545	695	512	127	24	5	1	-	-	-	8		
45 to 50,	2,148	1	27	155	360	622	514	369	78	12	2	1	-	-	7		
50 to 55,	1,822	-	10	68	191	377	482	370	239	50	23	6	-	-	6		
55 to 60,	1,346	-	5	39	93	201	277	330	225	135	26	8	-	-	6		
60 to 65,	1,186	-	4	13	48	104	213	243	257	173	91	30	5	1	4		
65 to 70,	757	-	3	2	14	34	59	132	155	125	130	80	16	1	6		
70 to 75,	447	-	1	-	5	21	29	56	66	76	84	68	33	7	1		
75 to 80,	175	-	-	1	3	1	15	23	19	26	35	28	15	8	1		
Over 80,	35	-	-	1	-	-	3	3	6	1	5	8	4	3	1		
Unk.,	54	-	1	-	2	2	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	3	42		

(E.) Condition of Parties not stated.

[illegible]

TABLE XIX. — DEATHS. — SEVENTEEN YEARS, 1865-81.

Distinguishing by Counties, by Months, and by Sex, the Registered Number of Persons who have Died during the Seventeen Years, 1865-81; also, for the entire State, the Percentage of the Numbers in each Month (distinguishing Sex) to the Total Number.

Year and Months.	SEX.	Percentage.	State.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
17 Years.	Totals, .	100.00	514,668	9,365	18,074	39,547	2,953	69,573	9,330	28,484	13,325	91,552	27,208	20,055	123,737	61,465
	Males, .	49.73	255,965	4,775	9,041	19,703	1,485	34,480	4,553	14,142	6,444	44,884	13,439	9,994	62,430	30,595
	Fem., .	50.16	258,142	4,539	8,973	19,801	1,463	35,011	4,748	14,307	6,858	46,601	13,744	10,013	61,287	30,797
	Unk., .	.11	561	51	60	43	5	82	29	35	23	67	25	48	20	73
	Totals, .	8.08	41,598	701	1,451	3,231	254	5,435	729	2,222	1,025	7,507	2,233	1,585	16,337	4,888
Jan.	Males, .	4.02	20,672	370	696	1,664	125	2,683	366	1,066	493	3,703	1,105	769	5,205	2,427
	Fem., .	4.06	20,900	330	755	1,566	129	2,748	362	1,156	532	3,800	1,126	812	5,130	2,454
	Unk., .	-	26	1	-	1	-	4	1	-	-	4	2	4	2	7
	Totals, .	7.58	39,025	743	1,350	2,903	232	5,529	655	2,069	971	6,938	2,074	1,588	9,317	4,656
	Males, .	3.77	19,408	401	660	1,419	101	2,783	299	1,043	465	3,405	1,029	797	4,726	2,280
Feb.	Fem., .	3.80	19,578	340	686	1,478	130	2,740	353	1,023	505	3,530	1,044	789	4,589	2,371
	Unk., .	.01	39	2	4	6	1	6	3	3	1	3	1	2	2	5
	Totals, .	8.44	43,409	860	1,545	3,156	247	5,855	808	2,384	1,184	7,698	2,358	1,753	10,396	5,165
	Males, .	4.09	21,038	431	731	1,521	118	2,775	389	1,169	550	3,617	1,162	869	5,151	2,555
	Fem., .	4.34	22,323	424	806	1,633	129	3,073	417	1,213	632	4,077	1,193	878	5,244	2,604
March.	Unk., .	.01	48	5	8	2	-	7	2	2	2	4	3	6	1	6
	Totals, .	7.99	41,110	778	1,521	3,143	263	5,611	705	2,276	1,127	7,087	2,198	1,722	9,676	5,003
	Males, .	3.96	20,363	388	757	1,548	139	2,814	359	1,094	548	3,474	1,034	881	4,877	2,450
	Fem., .	4.02	20,704	385	758	1,591	123	2,794	343	1,176	577	3,608	1,163	840	4,798	2,548
	Unk., .	.01	43	5	6	4	1	3	3	6	2	5	1	1	1	5
April.	Totals, .	7.75	39,884	670	1,359	2,900	239	5,346	761	2,230	1,259	6,946	2,162	1,661	9,402	4,949
	Males, .	3.87	19,931	376	669	1,453	114	2,615	367	1,094	584	3,433	1,073	793	4,833	2,527
	Fem., .	3.87	19,918	292	687	1,447	125	2,725	387	1,133	675	3,507	1,088	866	4,568	2,418
	Unk., .	.01	35	2	3	-	-	6	7	3	-	6	1	2	1	4
	Totals, .	7.75	39,884	670	1,359	2,900	239	5,346	761	2,230	1,259	6,946	2,162	1,661	9,402	4,949
May.	Males, .	3.87	19,931	376	669	1,453	114	2,615	367	1,094	584	3,433	1,073	793	4,833	2,527
	Fem., .	3.87	19,918	292	687	1,447	125	2,725	387	1,133	675	3,507	1,088	866	4,568	2,418
	Unk., .	.01	35	2	3	-	-	6	7	3	-	6	1	2	1	4
	Totals, .	7.75	39,884	670	1,359	2,900	239	5,346	761	2,230	1,259	6,946	2,162	1,661	9,402	4,949
	Males, .	3.87	19,931	376	669	1,453	114	2,615	367	1,094	584	3,433	1,073	793	4,833	2,527
	Fem., .	3.87	19,918	292	687	1,447	125	2,725	387	1,133	675	3,507	1,088	866	4,568	2,418
	Unk., .	.01	35	2	3	-	-	6	7	3	-	6	1	2	1	4

Totals, .	671	34,515	657	1,150	2,474	201	4,624	630	1,946	875	6,206	1,827	1,382	8,332	4,211
Males, .	336	17,302	344	592	1,289	105	2,258	333	951	438	3,058	944	715	4,190	2,085
Fem., .	334	17,173	310	556	1,182	96	2,359	297	991	435	3,141	878	665	4,139	2,124
Unk., .	•01	40	3	2	3	—	7	—	4	2	7	5	2	3	2
Totals, .	928	47,766	741	1,435	3,674	237	6,130	745	3,081	1,184	8,645	2,326	1,496	12,403	5,669
Males, .	474	24,388	372	735	1,876	130	3,098	357	1,603	606	4,321	1,178	788	6,343	2,981
Fem., .	453	23,320	361	695	1,796	107	3,020	384	1,477	575	4,321	1,145	703	6,059	2,677
Unk., .	•01	58	8	5	2	—	12	4	1	3	5	3	5	1	11
Totals, .	1102	56,729	918	2,018	4,363	247	8,029	1,013	3,102	1,420	10,553	2,967	2,037	13,136	6,926
Males, .	558	28,709	465	1,058	2,206	132	4,113	494	1,555	696	5,324	1,470	1,012	6,694	3,490
Fem., .	543	27,951	444	955	2,152	115	3,904	516	1,541	723	5,220	1,496	1,020	6,436	3,429
Unk., .	•01	69	9	5	5	—	12	3	6	1	9	1	5	6	7
Totals, .	936	48,213	926	1,755	3,885	307	6,654	930	2,532	1,238	8,545	2,640	1,981	11,011	5,809
Males, .	467	24,039	457	892	1,944	152	3,368	436	1,258	605	4,197	1,306	972	5,592	2,860
Fem., .	468	24,117	467	854	1,937	154	3,277	494	1,270	624	4,314	1,331	1,004	5,417	2,944
Unk., .	•01	57	2	9	4	1	9	—	4	9	4	3	5	2	5
Totals, .	826	42,500	806	1,572	3,425	251	5,798	837	2,301	1,085	7,492	2,304	1,721	9,857	5,051
Males, .	405	20,857	390	782	1,666	118	2,811	426	1,128	511	3,641	1,146	871	4,874	2,493
Fem., .	420	21,598	410	789	1,751	132	2,982	409	1,171	572	3,845	1,157	848	4,983	2,549
Unk., .	•01	45	6	1	8	1	5	2	2	2	6	1	2	—	9
Totals, .	754	38,814	770	1,468	3,154	227	5,178	756	2,148	1,007	6,637	1,995	1,552	9,545	4,377
Males, .	370	19,076	372	718	1,533	110	2,597	364	1,071	484	3,194	925	761	4,804	2,143
Fem., .	383	19,701	395	745	1,618	116	2,578	390	1,075	523	3,438	1,070	783	4,741	2,229
Unk., .	•01	37	3	5	3	1	3	2	2	—	5	—	8	—	5
Totals, .	796	40,960	783	1,430	3,216	240	5,353	760	2,184	941	7,287	2,115	1,570	10,325	4,756
Males, .	390	20,090	400	740	1,573	134	2,534	363	1,108	459	3,512	1,062	762	5,141	2,302
Fem., .	405	20,816	380	680	1,639	106	2,811	395	1,075	482	3,767	1,049	802	5,183	2,447
Unk., .	•01	54	3	10	4	—	8	2	1	—	8	4	6	1	7
Totals, .	•03	145	12	20	23	8	31	1	9	9	11	9	7	—	5
Males, .	•02	92	9	11	11	7	31	—	2	5	5	5	4	—	2
Fem., .	•01	43	1	7	11	1	—	1	6	3	3	4	3	—	3
Unk., .	—	10	2	2	1	—	—	—	1	1	3	—	—	—	—
Not stated.															

TABLE XX. — DEATHS. — SEVENTEEN YEARS, 1865-81.

Distinguishing by Counties, by Age, and by Sex, the Registered Number of Persons who have Died during the Seventeen Years, 1865-81; also, for the entire State, the Percentage of the Numbers in each specified Age (distinguishing Sex) to the Total Number.

AGE.	SEX.	Percentage.	STATE.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Northfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
All Ages.	Totals, .	100.00	514,668	9,365	18,074	39,547	2,953	69,573	9,330	28,484	13,325	91,552	27,208	20,055	123,737	61,465
	Males, .	49.73	255,965	4,775	9,041	19,703	1,485	34,480	4,553	14,142	6,444	44,884	13,439	9,994	62,430	30,595
	Fem., .	50.16	258,142	4,539	8,973	19,801	1,463	35,011	4,748	14,307	6,858	46,601	13,744	10,013	61,287	30,797
	Unk., .	.11	561	51	60	43	5	82	29	35	23	67	25	48	20	73
Under 1.	Totals, .	21.08	108,490	1,168	3,096	8,467	220	14,408	1,290	6,278	2,217	20,062	5,149	3,170	30,696	12,269
	Males, .	11.53	59,342	637	1,738	4,738	124	7,898	716	3,419	1,211	10,895	2,796	1,732	16,561	6,857
	Fem., .	9.44	48,627	482	1,305	3,690	91	6,434	546	2,829	988	9,106	2,329	1,370	14,115	5,342
	Unk., .	.11	521	49	53	39	5	76	28	30	18	61	24	48	20	70
1 to 10	Totals, .	6.89	35,459	333	982	2,864	54	4,464	387	2,200	654	6,398	1,691	922	10,227	4,283
	Males, .	3.59	18,446	176	541	1,464	26	2,380	201	1,118	332	3,298	866	496	5,313	2,235
	Fem., .	3.30	17,007	157	440	1,400	28	2,083	185	1,080	322	3,100	825	426	4,914	2,047
	Unk., .	-	6	-	1	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	1
10 to 15	Totals, .	3.33	17,145	212	552	1,365	33	2,224	198	1,054	334	3,068	839	458	4,645	2,163
	Males, .	1.72	8,837	112	303	709	16	1,136	102	542	175	1,575	423	223	2,392	1,129
	Fem., .	1.61	8,300	100	247	655	17	1,087	96	511	159	1,491	416	235	2,253	1,033
	Unk., .	-	8	-	2	1	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	1

TABLE XX. — Concluded.

AGE.	SEX.	Percentage.	STATE.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
30 to 40	Totals, . Males, . Fem., .	8.00 3.67 4.33	41,156 18,893 22,263	749 346 403	1,287 544 743	2,889 1,337 1,552	210 114 96	5,345 2,358 2,987	659 278 381	2,154 955 1,199	1,041 437 604	7,493 3,306 4,187	2,025 897 1,128	1,411 601 810	11,465 5,752 5,713	4,428 1,968 2,460
40 to 50	Totals, . Males, . Fem., . Unk., .	6.82 3.39 3.43 —	35,125 17,478 17,646 1	616 310 306 —	1,122 541 580 1	2,582 1,281 1,301 —	180 92 88 —	4,496 2,191 2,305 —	610 275 335 —	1,779 883 896 —	911 433 478 —	6,213 3,038 3,175 —	1,781 886 895 —	1,230 599 631 —	9,679 5,051 4,628 —	3,926 1,898 2,028 —
50 to 60	Totals, . Males, . Fem., .	6.77 3.56 3.21	34,831 18,294 16,537	661 346 315	1,282 663 619	2,628 1,382 1,246	251 128 123	4,435 2,232 2,203	714 380 334	1,778 928 850	952 465 487	6,260 3,301 2,959	1,878 996 882	1,463 820 643	8,307 4,508 3,889	4,132 2,145 1,987
60 to 70	Totals, . Males, . Fem., .	8.02 4.15 3.87	41,270 21,369 19,901	1,023 543 480	1,718 894 824	3,300 1,736 1,564	414 234 180	5,515 2,823 2,692	1,038 524 514	2,004 1,008 996	1,300 654 646	7,241 3,770 3,471	2,439 1,291 1,148	2,117 1,149 968	8,024 4,012 4,012	5,137 2,731 2,406
70 to 80	Totals, . Males, . Fem., .	8.40 4.00 4.40	43,244 20,626 22,618	1,396 715 681	1,883 938 945	3,402 1,612 1,790	525 250 275	6,080 2,831 3,249	1,231 600 631	2,114 1,046 1,068	1,574 793 781	7,150 3,352 3,798	2,718 1,336 1,382	2,750 1,405 1,345	6,566 2,845 3,721	5,855 2,903 2,952
80 to 90	Totals, . Males, . Fem., .	5.14 2.10 3.04	26,489 10,843 15,646	844 404 440	1,237 568 669	2,212 886 1,326	437 189 248	3,706 1,462 2,244	929 449 480	1,277 569 708	1,008 452 556	4,285 1,700 2,585	1,805 717 1,088	1,809 786 1,023	3,298 1,096 2,202	3,642 1,565 2,077

90 to 100	{ Totals, Males, Fem.,	.91	4,670	143	232	412	83	623	169	220	151	788	331	326	571	621
		.30	1,548	60	94	142	25	194	62	83	59	245	107	116	172	189
		.61	3,122	83	138	270	58	429	107	137	92	543	224	210	399	432
Over 100	{ Totals, Males, Fem.,	.05	261	2	24	20	3	24	5	12	4	53	11	8	53	42
		.02	89	1	12	9	-	5	1	5	1	19	2	2	17	15
		.03	172	1	12	11	3	19	4	7	3	34	9	6	36	27
Not stated.	{ Totals, Males, Fem., Unk.,	.64	3,291	77	171	270	32	1,413	61	145	104	411	120	85	101	301
		.45	2,288	47	92	150	20	1,300	35	78	50	200	75	44	44	153
		.19	987	29	77	118	12	110	26	66	50	208	45	41	57	148
		-	16	1	2	2	-	3	-	1	4	3	-	-	-	-

APPENDIX.

LAWS

CONCERNING THE REGISTRATION OF BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, AND DEATHS.

[Public Statutes — Chapter 32.]

[Public Statutes — Chapter 145.]

OF MARRIAGE.

CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.

SECTION

1. Marriage between certain relations prohibited.
2. Same subject.
3. Same subject.
4. Polygamy forbidden.
5. Insane persons not to be capable of marrying.
6. Minors not to be married without consent of parents, etc.
7. Certain marriages to be void without decree.
8. Marriages between parties under age to be void in case of separation, etc.
9. Question as to validity of marriage on account of insanity or idiocy to be raised only between parties in their lifetime.
10. Marriages made out of the state, to evade its laws, to be void.
11. When validity of a marriage is doubted, either party may file libel to annul or affirm.

LEGITIMACY, CARE, ETC., OF ISSUE OF VOID MARRIAGES.

12. Issue of certain void marriage to be illegitimate.
13. of marriage void on account of the non-age, insanity, etc.
14. of marriage void on account of prior marriage.
15. Care and maintenance of children of void marriage.

NOTICE OF INTENTION OF MARRIAGE.

16. Notice of intention of marriage to be entered with town clerk.

SECTION

17. Certificate to be given by clerk to parties entering notice of intention of marriage.
18. Penalty for issuing certificate to certain minors, except on application of parent, etc.,
19. Clerk may require affidavit of age.
20. Penalty for wilful deception by party applying for certificate.
21. Parties going out of state to be married, to file, on their return, certificate of their marriage.

BY WHOM AND HOW MARRIAGE MAY BE SOLEMNIZED.

22. By whom marriages shall be solemnized and in what place.
23. Marriages among Quakers.
24. Persons solemnizing marriages to keep records and make returns.
25. Penalty on justice or minister for unlawfully marrying.
26. for solemnizing marriage without authority.
27. Certain marriages valid, though irregularly solemnized.
28. Marriage in foreign country by consul, etc., to be valid.

EVIDENCE OF MARRIAGE.

29. Record of marriage, etc., to be presumptive evidence thereof.
30. Certificate, etc., from consul, etc., to be presumptive evidence of marriage.
31. Admission of parties, general repute, etc., to be evidence of marriage.

- CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.

SECTION 1. No man shall marry his mother, grandmother, daughter, granddaughter, step-mother, sister, grandfather's wife, son's wife,

grandson's wife, wife's mother, wife's grandmother, wife's daughter, wife's granddaughter, brother's daughter, sister's daughter, father's sister, or mother's sister.

SECTION 2. No woman shall marry her father, grandfather, son, grandson, step-father, brother, grandmother's husband, daughter's husband, granddaughter's husband, husband's father, husband's grandfather, husband's son, husband's grandson, brother's son, sister's son, father's brother, or mother's brother.

SECTION 3. In all cases in which the relationship mentioned in the two preceding sections is founded on marriage, the prohibition shall continue notwithstanding the dissolution by death or divorce of the marriage on which such relationship is founded, unless the divorce is for a cause which shows such marriage to have been originally unlawful or void.

SECTION 4. All marriages contracted while either of the parties has a former wife or husband living, except as is provided in chapter one hundred and forty-six, shall be void.

SECTION 5. No insane person or idiot shall be capable of contracting marriage.

SECTION 6. No magistrate or minister shall solemnize a marriage, when he has reasonable cause to suppose the male to be under the age of twenty-one years or the female to be under the age of eighteen years, except with the consent of the parent or guardian having the custody of the minor, if there is any such parent or guardian in the Commonwealth competent to act.

SECTION 7. Every marriage solemnized within this Commonwealth, which is prohibited on account of consanguinity or affinity between the parties, or on account of either of them having a former wife or husband living, or when either party was insane or an idiot, shall be void without a decree of divorce or other legal process.

SECTION 8. Every marriage, solemnized when either party was under the age of consent shall be similarly void, if the parties separate during such nonage, and do not afterwards cohabit.

SECTION 9. The validity of a marriage shall not be questioned in the trial of a collateral issue on account of the insanity or idiocy of either party, but such question shall only be raised in a process instituted to test such validity in the lifetime of both parties.

SECTION 10. When persons resident in this Commonwealth, in order to evade any of the provisions of the first five sections of this chapter, and with an intention of returning to reside in this Commonwealth, go into another state or country and there have their marriage solemnized, and afterwards return and reside here, the marriage shall be deemed void in this Commonwealth.

SECTION 11. When the validity of a marriage is doubted, either party may file a libel for annulling such marriage, or, when the validity of a marriage is denied or doubted by either party, the other party may file a libel for affirming the same. Such libel shall be filed in the same manner as a libel for divorce, and all the provisions of chapter one hundred and forty-six relative to libels for divorce, and section twenty-four of said chapter relative to the powers of the court in relation thereto, shall, so far as applicable, apply to libels under this section. Upon proof of the nullity or validity of the marriage, it shall

be declared void or affirmed by a decree of the court, and such decree of nullity may be made notwithstanding the marriage was solemnized out of the Commonwealth, if the libellant had his domicile in the Commonwealth when the marriage was solemnized and also when the libel was filed, and such decree affirming a marriage shall be conclusive upon all persons concerned.

LEGITIMACY, CARE, ETC., OF ISSUE OF VOID MARRIAGES.

SECTION 12. The issue of a marriage declared void on account of consanguinity or affinity between the parties shall be deemed to be illegitimate.

SECTION 13. The issue of a marriage declared void on account of the nonage, insanity, or idiocy of either party shall be deemed to be the legitimate issue of the parent who was capable of contracting the marriage.

SECTION 14. When a marriage is declared void on account of a prior marriage of either party, and it appears that the second marriage was contracted in good faith and with the full belief of the parties that the former husband or wife was dead, that fact shall be stated in the decree, and the issue of the second marriage, born or begotten before the commencement of the suit, shall be deemed to be the legitimate issue of the parent capable of contracting the marriage.

SECTION 15. Upon or after a decree of nullity the court shall have similar power to make orders concerning the care, custody, and maintenance of the minor children of the parties as upon a decree of divorce.

NOTICE OF INTENTION OF MARRIAGE.

SECTION 16. Persons intending to be joined in marriage in this Commonwealth shall before their marriage cause notice of their intention to be entered in the office of the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which they respectively dwell, or, if they do not dwell within the Commonwealth, in the office of the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which they propose to have the marriage solemnized. If there is no such clerk or registrar in the place of their residence, the entry shall be made in an adjoining city or town.

SECTION 17. The clerk or registrar shall deliver to the parties a certificate under his hand, specifying the time when notice of the intention of marriage was entered with him, together with all facts in relation to the marriage which are required by law to be ascertained and recorded, except those respecting the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized. Such certificate shall be delivered to the minister or magistrate before whom the marriage is to be contracted, before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

SECTION 18. If a clerk or registrar issues such certificate to a male under the age of twenty-one years, or to a female under the age of eighteen years, when he has reasonable cause to suppose the person to be under such age, except upon the application or consent in writing of the parent, master, or guardian of such person, he shall forfeit a sum not exceeding one hundred dollars; but if there is no parent,

master, or guardian in this Commonwealth competent to act, a certificate may be issued without such application or consent.

SECTION 19. The clerk or registrar may require of any person applying for such certificate an affidavit setting forth the age of the parties ; which affidavit shall be sworn to before a justice of the peace, and shall be sufficient proof of age to authorize the issuing of the certificate.

SECTION 20. Whoever, when applying for such a certificate, wilfully makes a false statement in relation to the age, residence, parent, master or guardian of either of the parties intending marriage, shall forfeit a sum not exceeding two hundred dollars.

SECTION 21. When a marriage is solemnized in another state between parties living in this Commonwealth, and they return to dwell here, they shall within seven days after their return file with the clerk or registrar of the city or town where either of them lived at the time a certificate or declaration of their marriage, including the facts concerning marriages required by law ; and for every neglect so to do they shall forfeit ten dollars.

BY WHOM AND HOW MARRIAGES MAY BE SOLEMNIZED.

SECTION 22. A marriage may be solemnized by a justice of the peace or a minister of the gospel, ordained according to the usage of his denomination, who resides in the Commonwealth and continues to perform the functions of his office ; but every marriage shall be solemnized in the city or town in which the person solemnizing it resides, or in which one or both of the persons to be married reside.

SECTION 23. A marriage among the people called Friends or Quakers may be solemnized in the manner heretofore used and practised in their societies.

SECTION 24. Every justice of the peace, minister, and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make a record of each marriage solemnized before him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relating to the marriage which are required by law to be recorded. He shall also, between the first and tenth days of each month, return a copy of all such records for the month next preceding to the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which the marriage was solemnized, and shall, when one or both of the parties to the marriage resided in a city or town other than that in which the marriage was solemnized, return a copy of the record of such marriage to the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which either party resided, and to the clerks and registrars of both cities or towns when the parties resided in different places. All marriages so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar, and every person neglecting to make the returns required by this section shall forfeit for each neglect not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars.

SECTION 25. A justice of the peace or minister who joins persons in marriage contrary to the provisions of this chapter, knowing that the marriage is not duly authorized, shall forfeit not less than fifty nor more than one hundred dollars.

SECTION 26. Whoever undertakes to join persons in marriage, knowing that he is not authorized so to do, shall be imprisoned in the jail for a term not exceeding six months, or pay a fine of not less than fifty nor more than two hundred dollars.

SECTION 27. No marriage solemnized before a person professing to be a justice of the peace or a minister of the gospel, or solemnized in the society of Friends according to the usages of said society, shall be deemed or adjudged to be void, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected by want of jurisdiction or authority in such person or society, or by an omission or by informality in the manner of entering the intention of marriage, if the marriage is in other respects lawful, and is consummated with a full belief on the part of the persons so married, or of either of them, that they have been lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 28. Marriages solemnized in a foreign country by a consul or diplomatic agent of the United States shall be valid in this Commonwealth.

EVIDENCE OF MARRIAGE.

SECTION 29. The record of a marriage, made and kept as prescribed by law by the person before whom the marriage has been solemnized or by the clerk or registrar of a city or town, or a copy of such record duly certified, shall be received in all courts and places as presumptive evidence of such marriage.

SECTION 30. When a marriage has been solemnized by a consul or diplomatic agent of the United States, a copy of the record or a certificate from such consul or agent shall be presumptive evidence of such marriage.

SECTION 31. When the fact of marriage is required or offered to be proved before a court, evidence of the admission of such fact by the party against whom the process is instituted, or evidence of general repute or of cohabitation as married persons, or any other circumstantial or presumptive evidence from which the fact may be inferred, shall be competent.

[Public Statutes, Chapter 199.]

SECTION 17. For lawfully solemnizing and certifying a marriage, a minister or justice of the peace shall be entitled to receive one dollar and twenty-five cents.

[Laws of 1882 — Chapter 194.]

AN ACT CONCERNING STATISTICS OF DIVORCE.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. The clerks of courts for the several counties, and of the supreme judicial court for the county of Suffolk, shall, annually, during the month of February, make returns to the secretary of the Commonwealth in relation to libels for divorce in their respective counties for the calendar year next preceeding. Such returns shall

specify the following details: the number of libels pending at the beginning of the year; the number of libels filed within the year; the number of divorces granted; the number of divorces refused; the number of libels contested; the number of libels uncontested; the alleged cause for divorce in each case; the sex of the libellant and the length of time the parties have been married; and the number of cases in which notice has been given to the district-attorney for prosecution under section forty-four of chapter one hundred and forty-six of the Public Statutes, and the criminal offence for which divorce has been granted in such cases.

SECTION 2. The secretary shall furnish the said clerks of courts with suitable blank forms for the returns provided for in the preceding section.

SECTION 3. The secretary shall annually prepare from said returns full and complete abstracts and tabular statements of the facts relating to divorces for each county, and embody such abstracts and statements, with necessary analyses, in the annual reports to the legislature relating to the registry of births, deaths and marriages.

SECTION 4. The first return to be made under this act shall include the details specified in section one, so far as practicable, for the years eighteen hundred and seventy-nine, eighteen hundred and eighty, eighteen hundred and eighty-one, and eighteen hundred and eighty-two.

SECTION 5. This act shall take effect upon its passage. [*Approved May 1, 1882.*]

STATISTICAL NOSOLOGY.

ADOPTED FOR REGISTRATION IN MASSACHUSETTS.

THE following plan of a Nomenclature and Classification of Diseases does not essentially differ from that authorized by the Registrar-General of England to be used in the preparation of the "Weekly Return of Births and Deaths in London," and is also, with slight modifications, identical with that embodied in a report drawn up by William Farr, Esq., M.D., of London, for the consideration of the International Statistical Congress which met at Paris in September, 1855; which report was printed in the Appendix to the Sixteenth Registration Report of the Registrar-General, England.

[NOTE.—This page and those that follow contain two lists of causes of death. The first—that on the left side—may be called the **TABULAR LIST**, and comprises all the heads which it is proposed to admit into the complete tables (IX. and X.), and under which **ALL** deaths, from whatever cause, are finally distributed. It represents those diseases which, under the same terms, or terms strictly synonymous with them, are found in practice to occur most frequently.

The **SUPPLEMENTAL LIST** is *subordinate* to the first, and contains the principal *special* diseases which it may be considered desirable to note. The figures in this list indicate the corresponding numbers of the tabular list under which such diseases are ultimately arranged.

Table VIII. includes both the Tabular and Supplemental lists; Tables IX. and X. the Tabular list only.]

CAUSES OF DEATH.

TABULAR LIST.

CLASS I.—ZYMOTIC DISEASES.

ORDER 1.—*Miasmatic.*

- I. 1.—1. Small-pox
2. Measles
3. Scarlatina
4. Diphtheria
5. Cerebro-spinal Meningitis
6. Quinsy
7. Croup
8. Whooping Cough
9. Typhoid (and Infantile Fever)
10. Erysipelas
11. Metria (Puerperal Fever)
12. Carbuncle
13. Influenza
14. Dysentery
15. Diarrhœa
16. Cholera Infantum
17. Cholera
18. Ague
19. Remittent Fever
20. Rheumatism

SUPPLEMENTAL LIST.

*Of Diseases of Special Character
(or Synonyms).*

- I. 1.—1. Vaccination not stated.
Small-pox (second attack).
After vaccination.
Erysipelas, &c., after vaccination.
Chicken-pox.
Miliaria.
3. Angina maligna.
5. "Spotted fever."
6. Mumps.
Tonsillitis.
9. Typhus fever.
10. Pyæmia.
Hospital gangrene.
Erythema.
11. Childbed fever.
12. Anthrax.
15. Intermittent fever.
19. Yellow fever.
20. Rheumatism, with pericarditis, or disease of heart.

CAUSES OF DEATH.

TABULAR LIST.

ORDER 2 — *Enthetic.*

- I. 2. — 1. Syphilis
 2. Stricture of Urethra
 3. Hydrophobia
 4. Glanders
 5. Malignant Pustule
 6. Septicæmia

ORDER 3. — *Dietic.*

- I. 3. — 1. Privation
 2. Purpura and Scurvy
 3. Delirium Tremens, } (Alcoholism)
 4. Intemperance, }

ORDER 4. — *Parasitic.*

- I. 4. — 1. Thrush
 2. Worms, &c.

CLASS II. — CONSTITUTIONAL DISEASES.

ORDER 1 — *Dialthetic.*

- II. 1. — 1. Gout
 2. Dropsy
 3. Anæmia
 4. Cancer
 5. Noma (Canker)
 6. Mortification

ORDER 2. — *Tubercular.*

- II. 2. — 1. Scrofula
 2. Tabes Mesenterica
 3. Phthisis (Consumption of Lungs)
 4. Hydrocephalus

CLASS III. — LOCAL DISEASES.

ORDER 1. — *Nervous System.*

- III. 1. — 1. Cephalitis
 2. Apoplexy
 3. Paralysis
 4. Insanity
 5. Chorea
 6. Epilepsy
 7. Tetanus
 8. Convulsions
 9. *Brain Diseases,* &c.*

SUPPLEMENTAL LIST.

- I. 2. — 1. Gonorrhœa.
 Purulent ophthalmia.
 6 Necusia (usually from
 dissection wounds).

- I. 3. — 1. Want of breast milk.
 2. Rickets.
 Bronchocele.

- I. 4. — 2. Porrigo.
 Scabies.
 Tape worm.
 Hydatids.
 Trichiniasis.

- II. 1. — 3. Leucocythæmia.
 4. Soft cancer.
 Epithelioma.
 Sweeps' cancer.
 Melanosis.
 Other kinds of cancer.
 Polypus (part not stated).
 Lupus.
 6. Bed-sore.
 Dry gangrene.

- II. 2. — 1. Psoas (Lumbar) abscess.
 White swelling.
 Cretinism (Goitre).
 Adenitis, Cellulitis.
 2. Tubercular peritonitis.
 3. Hæmoptysis.
 4. Tubercular meningitis.

- III. 1. — 1. Phrenitis. Myelitis.
 4. Monomania.
 Fright.
 Grief.
 Melancholia.
 Rage.
 6. Hysteria.
 8. Laryngismus stridulus.
 9. Neuralgia.
 Ophthalmia.
 Otitis.
 Dis. of spinal nerve.
 Necrencephalus (Ramol-
 lissement).

* Other diseases of the brain, or diseases of the nervous system, *not otherwise distinguished*, are referred to this head. *Mutatis mutandis*, the note applies to the corresponding heads in other orders of this class.

STATISTICAL NOSOLOGY.

TABULAR LIST.

CLASS III. — (CONTINUED.)

ORDER 2. — *Organs of Circulation.*

- III. 2. — 1. Pericarditis*
 2. Aneurism
 3. *Heart Diseases, &c.*

ORDER 3. — *Respiratory Organs.*

- III. 3. — 1. Epistaxis
 2. Laryngitis
 3. Bronchitis
 4. Pleurisy
 5. Pneumonia
 6. Asthma
 7. *Lung Diseases, &c.*

ORDER 4. — *Digestive Organs.*

- III. 4. — 1. Gastritis
 2. Enteritis
 3. Peritonitis
 4. Ascites
 5. Ulceration of Intestines
 6. Hernia
 7. Ileus
 8. Intussusception
 9. Stricture of Intestines
 10. Fistula
 11. *Stomach Diseases, &c.*
 12. *Pancreas Disease, &c.*
 13. Hepatitis
 14. Jaundice
 15. *Liver Disease, &c.*
 16. *Spleen Disease, &c.*

ORDER 5. — *Urinary Organs.*

- III. 5. — 1. Nephritis
 2. Ischuria
 3. Nephria (Bright's Disease)
 4. Diabetes
 5. Calculus (Gravel, &c.)
 6. Cystitis
 7. *Kidney Disease, &c.*

ORDER 6. — *Generative Organs.*

- III. 6. — 1. Ovarian Dropsy
 2. *Disease of Uterus, &c.*

SUPPLEMENTAL LIST.

- III. 2. — 1. Carditis.
 Endocarditis.
 3. Hypertrophia.
 Angina pectoris.
 Syncope.
 Arteritis.
 Phlebitis.
 Hydropericardium.

- III. 3. — 2. Œdema glottidis.
 4. Empyema.
 Hydrothorax.
 Diaphragmitis.
 Pneumothorax.
 5. Pulmonary apoplexy.
 6. Grinders' asthma.
 Miners' asthma.
 Emphysema.

- III. 4. — 1. Glossitis.
 Stomatitis.
 Pharyngitis.
 Œsophagitis.
 5. Perforation of —
 6. Congenital.
 Femoral.
 Inguinal.
 Scrotal.
 Umbilical.
 Ventral.
 7. Constipation.
 9. Strict. œsophagus.
 11. Dyspepsia.
 Pyrosis.
 Gastralgia.
 Hæmatemesis.
 Melæna.
 Hæmorrhoids.
 14. Gall-stones.
 15. Cirrhosis.

- III. 5. — 3. Albuminuria.
 6. Cystirrhœa.
 7. Diuresis.
 Hæmaturia.
 Dis. of prostate.
 Dis. of bladder.

- III. 6. — 1. Ovarian tumor.
 2. Hysteritis, Metritis (in
 inflammation of womb).
 Uterine tumor.
 Polypus uteri.
 Orchitis.
 Hydrocele.

* [See also I. 1. — 20.]

CAUSES OF DEATH.

TABULAR LIST.

CLASS III. — (CONTINUED.)

ORDER 7. — *Organs of Locomotion.*

- III. 7. — 1. Arthritis
 2. Joint Disease, &c.

ORDER 8. — *Integumentary System.*

- III. 8. — 1. Phlegmon
 2. Ulcer
 3. Skin Diseases, &c.

CLASS IV. — DEVELOPMENTAL DISEASES.

ORDER 1. — *Developmental Diseases of Children.*

- IV. 1. — 1. Still-born
 2. Premature Birth, and Infantile Debility
 3. Cyanosis
 4. Spina Bifida
 5. Other Maltformations
 6. Teething

ORDER 2. — *Developmental Diseases of Women.*

- IV. 2. — 1. Paramenia
 2. Childbirth. (See Metria I. 1.—9.)

ORDER 3. — *Developmental Diseases of Old People.*

- IV. 3. — 1. Old Age

ORDER 4. — *Diseases of Nutrition.*

- IV. 4. — Atrophy and Debility

SUPPLEMENTAL LIST.

- III. 7. — 1. Ostitis.
 Periostitis.
 2. Fragilitas ossium.
 Mollities ossium.
 Caries. Necrosis.
 Exostosis.
 Hip disease.
 Spine disease.
 III. 8. — 1. Abscess (part not stated).
 Boil.
 Whitlow.
 3. Roseola.
 Urticaria.
 Eczema.
 Herpes.
 Pemphigus.
 Ecthyma.
 Impetigo.
 Psoriasis, &c.

- IV. 1. — 2. Atelecctasis.
 5. Anus imperforatus.
 Cleft palate.
 Idiocy.

- IV. 2. — 1. Chlorosis.
 Climacteria.
 Menorrhagia.
 2. Miscarriage.
 Abortion.
 Puerperal mania.
 Puerperal convulsions.
 Phlegmasia dolens.
 Cæsarian operation.
 Extra-uterine foetation.
 Flooding.
 Retention of placenta.
 Presentation of placenta.
 Deformed pelvis.
 Breast abscess.

STATISTICAL NOSOLOGY.

TABULAR LIST.	SUPPLEMENTAL LIST.
<p style="text-align: center;">CLASS V. — VIOLENT DEATHS.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">ORDER 1. — <i>Accident or Negligence.</i></p> <p>V. 1. — 1. Fractures and Contusions</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">2. Wounds</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">3. Burns and Scalds</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">4. Poison</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">5. Drowning</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">6. Suffocation</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">7. Otherwise *</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">8. "Casualty" †</p> <p style="text-align: center;">ORDER 2. — <i>Battle.</i></p> <p style="text-align: center;">ORDER 3. — <i>Homicide.</i></p> <p style="text-align: center;">ORDER 4. — <i>Suicide.</i></p> <p>V. 4. — 1. Wounds</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">2. Poison</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">3. Drowning</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">4. Hanging,</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">5. Otherwise</p> <p style="text-align: center;">ORDER 5. — <i>Execution.</i></p> <p>V. 5. — 1. Hanging</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Sudden, cause unascertained</p>	
<p>V. 1. — 1. Railroad accidents.</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">5. Lost at sea.</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">6. Asphyxia.</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Strangulation.</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">7. Exposure.</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Cold water.</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Frozen.</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Heat.</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Lightning.</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Surgical operation.</p>	

NOTE. — Cases of "infantile fever" are classed with typhoid, relapsing, and other continued fevers, under one name, "typhoid fever;" of "rheumatic fever," with "rheumatism;" of "hemorrhage," and "abscess," with the diseases of the part affected, (if that is stated, as it should always be, in the return). As "stricture of the urethra" is almost invariably the result of gonorrhœa, it is classed as I. 2. — 2. All cases of death returned "unknown," or of which the cause is not stated, and cases of "tumor," "inflammation," or "hemorrhage," of which the locality or part affected is not mentioned, are classed as unknown, and therefore not included in the foregoing table of specified causes.

* Manner stated.

† Manner not stated; return therefore imperfect.

